

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01797 9029

Gc

929.11

Em44

2165970

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND

1773-1776

[Reprinted from THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER,
Vols. 62, 63, 64, 65]

BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS

1913

82 8430 1

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

2165970



EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND

—

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND.

Transcribed by **GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq.**, of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research.

The following lists of emigrants were discovered by **Gerald Fothergill, Esq.**, of London, England, among Treasury Records in the Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, and were secured for REGISTER publication by the Society's Committee on English Research. The lists comprise about six thousand names.

PORT OF LONDON, 11 TO 18 DEC. 1773.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thos Ramsey	17	Gentleman	Edingboro	Eagle	Jamaica	Planter
John Harlow	30	"	London	Aladne	Dominica	"
Willm Thomas Esqr	—	refused to give any answer				
W. H. Ricketts	19	Gentleman	Southampton	Esther	Jamaica	Planter
H. Ferguson	20	"	Aberdeen	"	"	"
Will Clark	22	Baker	Surrey	"	"	"
Will Shillingford	18	Gentleman	Hertfordshire	"	"	for Employment
M. A. Warwall	32	Bookkeeper	London	La Soy Plant	Dominica	going to his Father
John Hill	24	Baker	"	Elizabeth	Virginia	for Employment
Willm Smith	42	Taylor	Surrey	"	"	Indented Servt for four years
Willm Morgan	31	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	"
Thos Weatherley	21	Edge tool Maker	Kent	"	"	"
S. Wetherell	31	Bricklayer	Lincolnshire	"	"	"
Thos Hanham	21	Plasterer	London	"	"	"
John Turner	25	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Edw'd Deneau	45	Schoolmaster	Eaton	"	"	"
John Howard	25	Smith	Surrey	"	"	"
Aaron Palperman	29	Bookkeeper	Bucks	"	"	"
John Carry	24	Stone Mason	Fifeshire	"	"	"
Willm Emmins	27	Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	"
Tho ^s Sewell	22	Bookkeeper	Westminster	"	"	"
Tho's Draper	22	Silk Dyer	London	"	"	"

Sam'l Young	21	Cordwainer	Westminster	Virginia	Indented Sert for four years
Willm Wingfield	30	Husbandman	Berks	"	"
Willm Howard	26	Schoolmaster	Worcester	"	"
Robt Hoggart	21	Brazier	London	"	"
Robt Dellemore	22	Bricklayer	"	"	"
Chas Taylor	41	Schoolmaster	Ireland	"	"
Thos German	26	Plasterer	Bath	"	"
Lewis Bryant	22	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"
Robt Bagwell	23	Husbandman	Essex	"	"
Willm Rice	26	Perukemaker	London	"	"
John Saunders	42	Husbandman	London	"	"
James Densay	21	Blacksmith	Herts	"	"
John Low	23	Labourer	London	"	"
Thos Williams	30	Stocking Weaver	Gloucestershire	"	"
Geo Clark	18	Blacksmith	Stafford	"	"
Edw ^d Pemberton	30	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"
Park Reiley	25	Butcher	"	"	"
James Major	27	Woolcomber	Somerset	"	"
Thos Stape	21	Husbandman	Suffolk	"	"
Isaac How	24	Carpenter	Reading	"	"
Jno Sangster	21	Gardener	Aberdeen	"	"
Jno Patterson	22	"	Middlesex	"	"
Jas Lambert	21	Cordwainer	Edingboro	"	"
John Asher	28	Schoolmaster	Bucks	"	"
Jas Whitehead	27	Husbandman	Sunderland	"	"
Thos McKoin	28	Sawyer	Bucks	"	"
Willm Mersey	23	Cordwainer	Westminster	"	"
Willm Gunn	32	Mast Maker	Deptford	"	"
Bar ^m Walker	28	Joyner	Oxford	"	"
Geo Lambert	25	Bookkeeper	London	"	"
Benj ^m Richards	35	Painter	"	"	"
John Orpwood	25	Peruke Maker	"	"	"
Rich ^d Miller	21	Baker	"	"	"
Thos Thairjames	24	"	"	"	"
Peter Westphal	24	"	"	"	"
Terence McDonald	30	"	"	"	"
John Thornber	35	"	"	"	"
Chas Watson	23	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Benn ^d Edwards	22	Bro ^d Cloth Weaver	Somersetshire	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indentured Serv ^t for four years
Thos ^s Borden	21	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	"
Will ^m Allison	18	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Thos ^s Turtle	21	Husbandman	Cambridge	"	"	"
Will ^m Boyle	26	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Jac ^s McCloud	28	Labourer	London	Virginia	"	"
Alex ^d Muir	21	Weaver	Scotland	"	"	"
Rob ^t Ogilvie	19	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Rob ^t Tudor	18	Leather dresser	"	"	"	"
John Oakeley	19	Peruke Maker	"	"	"	"
Jno Weatherfield	20	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Jno Leek	17	Whitesmith	"	"	"	"
Jno Onwin	17	Baker	Worcester	"	"	"
Thos ^s Pemberton	20	Bricklayer	Greenwich	"	"	"
John Weleh	31	Malster	Chester	"	"	"
Thos Wood	23	Schoolmaster	Surry	"	"	"
Jos ^h Stevenson	25	Carpenter & Joiner	Westminster	"	"	"
Benj ^m Smith	24	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
John Yeates	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Arch ^d O'Brien	24	Butcher	Dublin	"	"	"
Benj ⁿ Parrott	32	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
John Garth	39	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Will ^m Parker	22	Edge tool Maker	Deptford	"	"	"
Rich ^d Thomas	36	Haberdasher	London	"	"	"
John Dawson	22	Ostler	Surry	"	"	"
Thos ^s Howard	28	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth his Wife	23		"	"	"	"
Will ^m Fogg	23	Blacksmith	Warwickshire	"	"	"
Will ^m Kilman	23	Blacksmith	Scotland	"	"	"
Rich ^d Harris	35	Gardener	London	"	"	"
Jno Ockershanson	25	Baker	"	"	"	"
Ja ^s Jameson	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Jno Carl Kettler	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Peter Cagaux	26	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Alex Chesneller	21	Plaster & Painter	"	"	"	"

John Young	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Dane	33	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Cheuvant	20	Gilder	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Auber	26	Dyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Challe	23	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Chas Disbonne	30	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Macquet	34	Locksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Beate Lewis Pack	28	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Ashburne	28	Cutler	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Hill	35	Schoolmaster	Essex	"	"	"	"	"	"
Auro Chevallier	21	Brickmaker.	Westminster	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Burgess	34	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Harris	21	Sempstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Brandes	33	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Isaac	19	Perukmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Antho Lawrence	36	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jas Flemming	26	Husbandman	Cornwall	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jas Campbell	26	Attorney	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
				Westerhall		Grenades		Lawyer	

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 11 TO 18 DEC. 1773.

James Chaffers	33	Gentleman, Merchant	Wales	St. Peter	Jamaica	To Trade
John Smith	20	Gentleman Merchant	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth White	28	Lady	Jamaica	"	"	going to her husband
Two black Girls	25	Slaves	"	"	"	Servt to Mrs White

PILL A CREEK TO THE PORT OF BRISTOL, 11 TO 18 DEC. 1773.

Willm Jones	50	Merchant	Bristol	Indian King	Tobago	to Merchandise
-------------	----	----------	---------	-------------	--------	----------------

PORT OF LONDON, 18 TO 25 DEC. 1773.

Frederick Faber	23	Merchant	London	Simond	Grenades	to settle at the Grenades
James Dowling	43	Sadler	Jamaica	Mary	Jamaica	going back to his home
George Joluson	15	Gentleman	Edingbourg	Augustus	Jamaica	to settle in Kingston
John Fairar	16	Clerk	London	London Merchant	Nevis	going as a Clerk
Sarah Crooke	25	Lady	"	Dorsetshire	St. Kitts	going to her husband
Samuel Hunter	20	Merchant	"	"	"	to settle as a planter

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Edna Elsgood	24	Merchant	London	Dorsetshire	St. Kitts	to settle as a planter
George Ewang	19	Carpenter	Edinburgh	Greyhound	Dominica	to get employment
Robt Young	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Peter Donaldson	33	Mason	"	"	"	"
Thos Mitchell	23	Blacksmith	Aberdeen	Charming Nelly	Jamaica	to a planter
Thos Gordon	17	Bookkeeper	London	London	"	for employment
Peter Spath	29	Sugar Baker	Yorkshire	Britannia	"	"
Thos Lening	27	Gardner	London	"	"	"
Philpot Frusilla	26	Bricklayer	Scotland	"	"	"
James Bell	24	Stone Cutter	Norfolk	Carolina	Virginia	Indentured Servant
Willoughby Smith	19	Carpenter	Isle Ely	"	"	"
William Durrad	15	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Jos ^a Fish	19	Bricklayer	Bristol	"	"	"
John Cole	21	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
John Webb	21	Husbandman	Gloucestershire	"	"	"
James Smith	23	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
John Holmes	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
German Campion	29	Savvy	Derby	"	"	"
William Fuleler	21	Carpenter	Norwich	"	"	"
John Goodley	23	Perukemaker	Surrey	"	"	"
George Craig	27	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Henry Coats	37	Taylor	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Daniel Wellert	27	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Thomas Barget	26	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Arthur Raynells	23	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	"
John Wright	23	"	London	"	"	"
William Curtis	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Henry Spence	25	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
John Fry	18	Husbandman	Hants	"	"	"
Edward Price	33	Husbandman	Warwickshire	Susanna	"	"
William Bowen	20	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	"
William Baldwin	22	Carpenter & Ca	London	"	"	"
Richard Dennis	24	Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	"
William Parker	25	Butcher	Surry	"	"	"
John Grimes	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"

Robert Alfred	22	Husbandman	Devonshire	"	"
John Wigham	23	Gardner	Laneashire	"	"
John Wastenays	20	Bricklayer	London	"	"
Robt Mayo	23	Carver	"	"	"
Page Marsh	28	Weaver	"	"	"
John Palmim	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 18 TO 25 DEC. 1773.

Rich ^d Hobbs	33	_____	Plymouth	_____	St. Christophers	to reside as a planter
Ann Hobbs his sister		_____	"	_____	"	to reside there

PORT OF LONDON, 25 DEC. 1773, TO 2 JANUARY 1774.

James Irwin	22	Physician	London	Nancy	Antigua	to Practise abroad
Charles Hamilton	16	Servant to Mr Irwin	"	"	"	going with his master
William Lewis	27	Attorney at Law	"	West Indian	Jamaica	for pleasure
John Gray	25	Gentleman	"	"	"	on Business
Sarah Gray	25	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Soley	14	_____	"	"	"	to see her friends
Richard Battey	25	Gentleman	"	"	"	on Business
John Tomlinson	16	No trade	"	Gibbons	Barbadoes	to see his father
Diana Sinclair	21	_____	"	Fanny	Jamaica	for Health
Elizabeth Achenhed	13	_____	"	"	"	her native Country
Ann Perry	19	_____	Wolverhampton	"	"	to see her Relations
Alexandr ^e English	20	No trade	London	"	"	to reside there
Robert Jas Cleaton	20	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Duff	10	a Negro Child	"	"	"	"
Samuel Charmichael	10	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Charles Aberdeen	20	"	"	Reward	Fortold	to a Merchant
Alexander Forfor	20	"	"	"	"	as a planter
John Giles	32	"	"	"	"	"
Florence Frett	21	_____	"	"	"	"
John Cooper	16	_____	"	"	"	"
Jane Moir	15	Lady	"	"	"	to see her friends
Phoebe Bentley	51	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Frett	22	"	"	"	"	"
Plunkett	18	Clerk	"	"	"	going with her husband to a planter

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Robt Gibbs	19	Clerk	London	Reward	Fortold	to a planter
Ju ^e Rennie	25	Clergyman	Middlesex	Unanimity	Georgia	to settle there
John Lane	28	Councillor	Middlesex	Harrott	Barbadoes	to settle there
Thos Barwick	26	Clerk	"	Dominica	"	"
J Grene	30	Gentleman	Surry	Fortune	Boston	to see his friends
D Grene	26	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Peter Eglinton	24	Mathematical Inst Maker	London	Etty	Maryland	Intended serv ^t for four years
Jas Roddick	26	Groom	Oxford	"	"	"
Patrick Redmond	21	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
James Benning	25	Baker	London	"	"	"
John Morien	23	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
Mathw Hoffredshaw	22	Sadler	"	"	"	"
Edw ^d Coursey	28	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Willm Mitchell	28	"	Scotland	"	"	"
Patrick Allen	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
George Craggs	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Roy	39	White smith	Gloucester	"	"	"
Edward Wilkins	39	Stone mason	Warwick	"	"	"
John Ware	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
James Sims	35	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Willm George Stevens	37	Plumber	London	"	"	Intended serv ^t for four years
Wm Armatage	30	Plasterer	Surry	"	"	"
Willm Shepherd	21	Husbandman	Wilts	"	"	"
Walter Simpson	21	"	London	"	"	"
Geo Lorrmore	21	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Andrew Maln	23	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Stokes	14	"	"	"	"	"
William Webster	23	Hatter	"	"	"	"
Tho's Rule	27	Gardener	"	"	"	"
James Brookes	27	Painter	Somerset	"	"	"
Willm Jenkins	39	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"
Rich ^d Bolton	36	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
James Stuard	22	"	Cumberland	"	"	"
Alex ^r Stevenson	28	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Tho ^s Smith	22	Ostler	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Beardmore	23	Painter	London	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2nd JAN. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Chas Sharpe Esq	36	Gentleman	St Kitts	Charles Shayse	St Kitts	to superentend his plantations
Mr Horne	26	Surgeon	London	"	"	to practise his profession
Mr Frayer	20	Gentleman	Scotland	"	"	to Visit his brother at St Vincent

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2nd JAN. 1774.

Robt Brown	32	Watchmaker	London	Squirrel	Grenades	In expectation of better business
John Dutton	15	No Employment	Berkshire	Nancy	"	to live with a relation as Clerk

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2nd JAN. 1774.

Thos Cample	25	Stationer	Penrith	Prince George	Jamaica	to sell Books
-------------	----	-----------	---------	---------------	---------	---------------

PORT OF LONDON, 2nd TO 9th JAN. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Geo Webb	—	Planter	Nervis	Clytus	Nervis	to settle there
Mr Webb	—	his Wife	"	"	"	"
John Bevell	45	Merchant	Barbadoes	Richmond	Barbadoes	going home
William Bennett	20	Farmer	Worcester	Britannia	St Vincent	to settle there
Joseph Israel	20	Planter	Jamaica	Parnasus	Jamaica	to his plantation
Peter Israel	18	"	"	"	"	"
William Israel	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Mackay	15	Husbandman	Inveness	Amelia	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Thos Cannum	17	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
John Bird	16	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Willm Collup	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Garrett	15	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Clark	18	Baker	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Nathl Banister	15	Bargeman	Westminster	"	"	"
John Price	18	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Richd Ham	16	Husbandman	Cornwall	"	"	"
Richd Kenny	16	"	Kent	"	"	"
John Cook	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"

William Cole	16	"	Ipswich	"	"	"
Dan ⁿ Donovan	16	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
John King	17	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Joseph Harvey	18	"	"	"	"	"
Will ^m Bonner	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James King	21	Husbandman	Greenwich	"	"	"
Edw ^d Dawkins	29	Printer	London	"	"	"
Henry Webber	25	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Chapple	16	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"
Sam ^l Robinson	16	"	"	"	"	"
Will ^m Page	15	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Rich ^d Griffin	15	Nailer	Worcestershire	"	"	"
Tho ^s Hazlewood	16	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"
Will ^m Foster	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Finch	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Jenkins	17	Gardner	"	"	"	"
Peter Dominica	17	Joyner	London	"	"	"
Joseph Webster	19	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"
James Donovan	27	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Tho ^s O'Brian	27	"	"	"	"	"
John Hayes	26	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick O'Brian	25	"	"	"	"	"
Will ^m Skirrey	27	Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Berner	24	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Will ^m Spencer	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thos Lusby	16	"	Lincoln	"	"	"
Tho ^s Aldin	21	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
Will ^m Gyles	22	Cooper	Southwark	"	"	"
John Dradge	24	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Henry Soley	27	Heelmaker	"	"	"	"
Will ^m Sworder	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Joseph Roe	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thos Fred Norton	27	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"
Chas Cox	26	Husbandman	Lamberth	Chance	Maryland	"
James Norton	25	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Will ^m Clark	30	Sailmaker	Rotherhith	"	"	"
John Fox	21	File Maker	London	"	"	"
Will ^m Barker	22	Bricklayer	Portsmouth	"	"	"
Will ^m Lyons	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Rich ^d Jones	17	Sawyer	Sussex	Chance	Maryland	Indentured Servant
James Dixon	25	Stone Mason	Lambeth	"	"	"
Samuel Johnson	21	Tavern Waiter	London	"	"	"
Robt Gunnick	21	Labourer	Bristol	"	"	"
Philip McDonald	31	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Tho's Foster	29	Bricklayer	Epsom	"	"	"
Edw ^d Stone	20	Plasterer	Surry	"	"	"
Thos Clark	33	Stone Mason	London	"	"	"
Margaret Moore	21	Spinster	Somerset	"	"	"
Sarah Cripps	25	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Vidler	23	"	"	"	"	"
Thos McKenzie	19	Perukemaker	Edingbourg	"	"	"
Joseph Jones	35	Printer	London	"	"	"
Charles Gray	25	Working Goldsmith	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Bryant	32	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	"
Willm Hopkins	33	White Smith	London	"	"	"
Ann His Wife	33	—	"	"	"	"
Peter Mair	35	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
Edw ^d Broffec	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Penning	21	Brick & Tile maker	Kent	"	"	"
Tho's Tucker	26	"	Islington	"	"	"
Thos King	28	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
Willm French	46	Sailmaker	Cornwall	"	"	"
John Wright	22	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	"
Jas Ansley	21	Gardner	"	"	"	"
Henry Dodson	23	Paper stainer	"	"	"	"
Edw ^d Kelly	36	Husbandman	Devon	"	"	"
John Brown	20	Servant	London	"	"	"
Betty Hughes	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Patrick Manyor	27	Gardner	Essex	"	"	"
Ann Willmott	27	Cookmaid	Middlesex	"	"	"
Michael Burn	17	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Luke Burn	40	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Johnson	40	Cornwainer	London	"	"	"
Alex ^r Daniel	15	Husbandman	"	"	"	"

James Skroger	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robt Bennett	24	Harness Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Adam Richardson	21	Skinner	Gloucester	"	"	"	"
Geo Todd	16	Labourer	Rotherhithe	"	"	"	"
James Taylor	32	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
John Robinson	30	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Rich ^a Broadfield	34	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"	"
Francis Francis	27	Felmonger	Oxford	"	"	"	"
John Lowell	24	Butcher	Bath	"	"	"	"
John Haner	24	"	Buckingham	"	"	"	"
Francis Sim	33	Husbandman	Pool	"	"	"	"
Lewis Vesar	23	Hairdresser	St James's	"	"	"	"
Joseph Reeves	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Willm Green	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Jones	25	Nailer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
James Townsend	24	Copper plate printer	London	"	"	"	"
Giles Hodges	28	Glover	"	"	"	"	"
Caleb Hayes	25	Sawyer	Wiltshire	"	"	"	"
Thomas Stephenson	22	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Rich ^d Hancock	21	Biscuit Baker	Surry	"	"	"	"
James Coward	21	Gardener	Dorsetshire	"	"	"	"
Fergus Newton	24	Fish Hook Maker	London	"	"	"	"
Mary McCulloch	17	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Dennis Burn	17	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
John White	35	Cooper	Surry	"	"	"	"
Willm Lovell	34	Coachman	London	"	"	"	"
Geo Holton	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
James Bell	24	Stone Mason	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Mathias Keys	23	Plasterer	London	"	"	"	"
Jemima Keys	22	Nett hook Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Pether	21	Dairy Maid	Somerset	"	"	"	"
James Lytham	19	Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 2nd TO 9th JANUARY 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Fred ^k Corsar Esq ^e	35	Planter	London	Westerhall	Grenades	to reside there
M ^r Corsar	30	—	"	"	"	"
A Child	2	—	"	"	"	"
Mary Latham	20	Servant	"	"	"	"
Charles O'Connor	28	Planter	"	Le Soy planter	Dominica	"
Moses Rogers	28	Merchant	"	Lawrent	"	"
Alex ^r Cockburn	30	Planter	"	"	Grenades	"
M ^r Cockburn	26	—	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 2nd TO 9 JANUARY 1774.

Major Russell	35	Gentleman	London	Will ^m & Elizabeth	Antigua	to settle on his Estate at Virginia
Bertie Antwizle	40	"	Antigua	"	"	to sup ^d his plantation
Robert Jefferson	20	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Kensley	35	"	"	"	"	"
M ^r Scott	28	—	"	"	"	"
M ^r Hotson	25	Gentleman	London	"	"	to survey his Estate
Mr Wilson	24	"	"	"	"	to settle his account

PILL A PORT OF BRISTOL, 2nd TO 9 JANUARY 1774.

Alex Lunningham	41	Factor	Bristol	Dominica a Packet	Dominica	on Business
-----------------	----	--------	---------	-------------------	----------	-------------

PORT OF LONDON, 9th TO 16 JANUARY 1774.

John Bevell	45	Merchant	Barbadoes	Richmond	Barbadoes	going home
William Bennett	20	Farmer	Worcester	Briannia	St Vincent	to settle
Joseph Israel	20	Planter	Jamaica	Parnassus	Jamaica	going to his plantation
Peter Isreal	18	"	"	"	"	{ These three were inserted in a former weeks account
William Isreal	17	"	"	"	"	

23	Blacksmith	Staffordshire	Nancy	Musquette shore	to settle
17	A Clerk	London	"	"	as a clerk
50	Mariner Wife & 10 Children	"	"	Maryland	Refused further account
40	Clergyman	Essex	"	"	"
30	& three Children	"	"	"	"
60	Mother to Rach ^d Batvell	"	"	"	"
40	Merchant	London	"	"	"
23	Labourer	Shropshire	Trecothick	Grenades	for employment
22	"	London	William & Mary	Jamaica	"
23	Watchmaker	Derby	"	"	"
35	Merchant	Birmingham	Emerald	Teneriffe	on Business
21	Carpenter	London	Nancy	Maryland	Indentured Servant
22	"	Surry	"	"	"
26	Blacksmith	Oxfordshire	"	"	"
28	Biscuit Baker	Surry	"	"	"
22	Schoolmaster	Southwark	"	"	"
31	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
32	Woolcomber	Barnstable	"	"	"
24	Ship Carpenter	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
41	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
40	"	Newington	"	"	"
36	"	Surry	"	"	"
32	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	"
32	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	"
21	Labourer	Lincolnshire	Friendship	Virginia	"
30	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
27	Carpenter	Essex	"	"	"
		Brentford	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 15th TO 23 JANUARY 1774.

James Lawrence Esqre	35	Gentleman	London	Henry	Jamaica	on Pleasure
H. Y. Scrymgerim Esqre	18	"	Scotland	"	"	to Merchandize
David Sirright	20	"	"	"	"	on Business
John Chambers	22	"	London	"	"	"
Sam Lightfoot	25	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
Nathl Lambden	21	Bricklayer	Berkshire	"	"	"
Nathl Webster	20	Gentleman	London	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Daniel Elder	21	Bookkeeper	Scotland	Assistance	Barbadoes	to see his friends
Alex ^r Miller	19	"	"	"	"	" " "
Willm Elder	21	"	"	"	"	" " "
Willm Wilson	38	Planter	London	Carolina	Carolina	as a planter
Benjm Blackburn	28	Clergyman	"	"	"	to settle there
Robt Rose	20	Planter	"	"	"	as a planter
George Ogier	15	"	"	"	"	" " "
Robt Knight	26	"	"	"	"	" " "
Henry Chapman	30	Jeweller	"	"	"	to work at his business
Henry Maskal	19	Clerk	"	"	"	as a Clerk
John Williams	30	Cabinet	"	"	"	for Employment
Thos Vernan	28	Silk Throwster	"	"	"	"
Peter Milne	22	Taylor	"	Charming Sally	Jamaica	to follow his business
Alex ^r Perry	25	"	"	"	"	" " "
Charles Smith	27	Gardner	"	"	"	" " "
Nathanel Price	22	Woolen Weaver	Norwich	Peggy	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Abraham Angel	27	"	"	"	"	"
John Stevens	26	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Jane Griffiths	23	Housemaid	Middlesex	"	"	"
Richd Amott	26	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
James Rassey	24	"	"	"	"	"
John Lavender	27	Blacksmith	Essex	"	"	"
John Bay	24	Silk Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Bay	26	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Hatfield	31	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Henry Harrod	30	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Joseph Nuttall	36	Silversmith	"	"	"	"
James Banning	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Lawrence Thompson	25	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
Abraham Blouse	20	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Stephen Hughes	33	Labourer	London	"	"	"
William Harrison	18	Husbandman	Lincolnshire	"	"	"
Benjm Taylor	21	Painter	Cambridge	"	"	"
Barnaby Scully	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Richd Humphry	40	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"

Charles White	21	Gardner	London	"	"
Martha White	21	His Wife	"	"	"
Tho ^s Wilson	18	Labourer	"	"	"
John Hudson	20	"	"	"	"
Daniel Smith	30	"	"	"	"
James Best	22	"	Berkshire	"	"
Stephen Cooper	31	Bricklayer	London	"	"
William Head	23	Cardmaker	"	"	"
Thomas Hudson	22	Baker	Sunderland	"	"
Thomas Halyer	36	Paper Maker	Kingston on Thames	"	"
John Harding	23	Stone Mason	London	"	"
Thos Hare	21	Weaver	"	"	"
Thos Hoskins	25	Husbandman	"	"	"
Sam ^l Stanton	33	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"
Edw ^d Smith	34	Labourer	Waterford	"	"
John Street	23	Breeches maker	Nottingham	"	"
Will ^m Evans	35	Perukemaker	Southwark	"	"
Rob ^t Whittle	38	"	London	"	"
James Silver	32	Baker	"	"	"
John Wall	35	Labourer	"	"	"
Will ^m Taylor	21	Groom	Hampshire	"	"
Sam ^l Batt	22	Labourer	Southwark	"	"
Peter Notley	27	Tavern Waiter	Dorchester	"	"
John Norton	30	Malster	Bristol	"	"
James Harman	20	Taylor	Cambridge	"	"
John Gaeling	33	Rope Maker	Devonshire	"	"
George Baker	29	Carpenter	Cheshire	"	"
John Nichols	23	Shoemaker	London	"	"
Rob ^t Jones	22	Tobacconist	"	"	"
Rich ^d Thompson	22	Sawyer	"	"	"
David Helley	21	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
Thomas Holmes	29	Servant	London	"	"
Philip Nevil	24	Husbandman	"	"	"
Thos Osman	19	Butcher	Yorkshire	"	"
John Williamson	18	Labourer	London	"	"
Maurice Higgins	22	Dyer	"	"	"
Will ^m Price	19	Carver & Gilder	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Alexr Bain	27	Sawyer	Scotland	Peggy	Maryland	Indentured Servant
James Baker	27	Tallow Chandler	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Wilm ^m Steward	24	Flax dresser	London	"	"	"
Francis Musgrave	27	Linen Weaver	"	"	"	"
Lancelot Taylor	26	Carpenter	Norwich	"	"	"
George Colton	30	Butcher	Kent	"	"	"
John Smith	21	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Sumners	24	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Wilm ^m Falkner	21	"	Lambeth	"	"	"
Joshua Andrews	23	Cabinet Founder	London	"	"	"
Geo Jennings	33	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Mathews	25	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Smith	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
John Edwards	16	Cordwainer	Plymouth	"	"	"
John Parkhurst	26	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Benjm ^m Spencer	21	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
Henry Bateson	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Lawrence Gaskell	24	Stone mason	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Joseph Scott	18	Plasterer	London	"	"	"

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 15 TO 23 JANUARY 1774.

Sarah Williams Sr	42	—	London	Rachel	Grenade	to reside at Grenade
Sarah Williams Jr	18	—	"	"	"	"

PILL PORT OF BRISTOL, 15 TO 23^d JANUARY 1774.

John Bird	29	Merchant	Bristol	Neptune	Grenade	on Business
John Williams	22	Clerk	"	"	"	"

PORT OF FALMOUTH, 15 TO 23^d JANUARY 1774.

Colin Cambell	36	—	—	Packet Boats	Carolina	No further Account
Frae J. Pickard	30	—	London	Le De Spencer	"	"
Anthony Calvert	50	—	—	Grenville	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 24 TO 30th JANUARY 1774.

	30	Merchant	London	Susanna	Jamaica	on Business
Thos Stephenson	20	Planter	"	"	"	to his plantation
Peter McKenzie	30	Spinster	"	"	"	to see her friends
Sarah Blyth	28	Carpenter	"	Northside Planter	"	to settle there
Thos Mills	23	Spinster	"	Hope	"	going to her Mother
Catharine Wilson	47	Planter	Sussex	"	"	to his Plantation
Richd Grievely	31	"	Jamaica	St. James	"	"
Charles Holdsworth	21	Gentleman	London	Ashley	"	For pleasure
Willm Weston	17	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Cook	25	"	"	"	"	"
Adam Obyrne	21	Farmer	Duninton Lin-	Jenny & Polly	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Saml Mabletuft	24	Shoemaker	coln	"	"	"
George Wild	21	Whitesmith	London	"	"	"
Thos Harpman	21	Husbandman	Warwickshire	"	"	"
Geo Blackham	23	Brass Founder	"	"	"	"
Thos Bowen	21	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
John Dogharty	30	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Morgan Sweeney	30	"	London	"	"	"
Barnaby Buxter	39	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
John Witherson	21	Footman	"	"	"	"
Richd Aston	21	Butcher	"	"	"	"
James Owen	21	Cooper	Berks	"	"	"
William Stroud	22	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
John Vowells	22	Cordwainer	Essex	"	"	"
Adam Argent	21	"	London	"	"	"
John Hewlett	34	Clerk	Salisbury	"	"	"
William Smith	35	Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	"
Peter Chapman	18	Footman	Northampton	"	"	"
Willm Savage	18	Post Chais Driver	Essex	"	"	"
Moses Jones	28	Husbandman	Herts	"	"	"
Thos Payne	21	Gardner	Bedford	"	"	"
John Burton	22	Groom	Salap	"	"	"
Thos Jones	28	"	London	"	"	"
Willm Emerton	35	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Lee	22	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
James Place						

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Wier	22	Brass Founder	London	Jenny & Polly	Maryland	Indented Servant
Willm Kolph	22	Cordwainer	Hertfordshire	"	"	"
Abraham Berthand	21	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
John Blackmore	27	Carpenter	Stepney	"	"	"
Willm Ayres	25	"	London	"	"	"
Geo Ferrer	19	Coopersmith	Deptford	"	"	"
Thos Bishop	21	Poulterer	London	"	"	"
James Canan	20	Brazier	Lincoln	"	"	"
Willm Parker	19	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
James Collins	19	Footman	London	"	"	"
John Blaney	29	Cordwainer	Oxford	"	"	"
David Cuthbert	19	Brazier	Scotland	"	"	"
John Ellison	19	Hatter	Leicester	"	"	"
Willm Kumber	18	Painter	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Bradford	18	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Edmund Carthew	18	Husbandman	Corwall	"	"	"
Geo Hewitt	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Saml Meakins	29	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
John Evans	24	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Smith	29	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	"
Henry Simmonds	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Geo Field	23	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Anthony Tapp	27	Smith	Southwark	"	"	"
Benjm Paris	37	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Joseph Howard	21	Boxmaker	"	"	"	"
Willm Arnold	21	Groom	York	"	"	"
Richard Payne	27	Footman	Kent	"	"	"
Richd Dixon	24	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Farrell	21	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Goodshalk	22	Ropemaker	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Hooper	39	Husbandman	Gloucester	"	"	"
James Robertson	21	Wheeler	Hoxton	"	"	"
John Smith	42	Skinner	Surry	"	"	"
John Thomas	28	Coachman	London	"	"	"
Patrick Coffee	30	Husbandman	Meath	"	"	"

Joseph Botheley	22	Taylor	Durham	"	"	Indented	Servant
Willm Deacon	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
James Belliason	25	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Richd Green	35	Wool comber	Coventry	"	"	"	"
John Hall	22	Taylor	Enfield	"	Philadelphia	"	"
Andrew Smith	24	Baker	Stepney	"	"	"	"
Robert Stevens	26	"	Kent	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"
John Sinsgreen	35	Brass founder	"	"	"	"	"
John Moody	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Ray	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
John Hall	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edwd Griffiths	25	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"	"
Peter Tiebant	30	Turner	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Freeman	21	Wife of Peter Tiebant	London	"	"	"	"
Ann Tiebant	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Smith	22	Housemaid	Essex	"	"	"	"
Dropped							
Christopher Xelander	22	Farmer	London	"	"	"	"
Ann Maria Xelander	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Yoxall	21	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Addis	24	"	London	"	"	"	"
Samuel Hix	16	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"
John Pnsent	16	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Camp	17	Perukemaker	Surry	"	"	"	"
Richd Walton	19	Chimney Sweep	Oxford	"	"	"	"
Willm Wade	19	Sawyer	London	"	"	"	"
Charles Smith	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
John Cannon	18	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Harris	19	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Burdett	18	Servant	London	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hopkins	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
Catharine Reynolds	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Rawlins	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lionel White	22	Taylor	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
Jacob Carter	27	Sawyer	London	"	"	"	"
John Heny Hartwig	22	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
John Galloway	22	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Galloway	21	His Wife	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indentured Servant
Mary Lyons	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Daniel Vautier	22	Silk Throwster	"	"	"	"
Patience York	18	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Jane Vaughan	19	"	"	"	"	"
Catherine Hart	21	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cook	23	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Beard	28	Carpenter	Worcester	"	"	"
Alice Beard	27	Wife of the above	"	"	"	"
Willm Powell	15	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	"
Willm Jefferys	15	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Geo Fringle	28	Copper Smith	London	"	"	"
Pat ^s Reilly	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thos Neale	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Stephen Sanger	40	Gent ^s Steward	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Lydia Powell	21	Housemaid	London	"	"	"
John Short	33	Painter	"	"	"	"
Richard Willoughby	24	Gent ^s Servant	Kent	"	"	"
Elizabeth Jones	23	Servant	London	"	"	"
John Brown	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
John Shepherd	22	"	London	"	"	"
Letitia Waters	23	Servant	Coventry	"	"	"
Thos Bussey	22	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Thos Gray	23	Painter	"	"	"	"
Ann Young	24	Servant	Westminster	"	"	"
John Hind	40	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Rich ^d Whaling	20	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
James Fellgate	24	Groom	Suffolk	"	"	"
Rich ^d Lewis	15	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Geo Sammony	16	"	Herford	"	"	"
James Croix	15	Servant	Essex	"	"	"
John Naile	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Charles Hazletine	16	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"
Joseph Screech	15	"	Devonshire	"	"	"
Archilas Parker	15	Silk Weaver	York	"	"	"

	Spinster	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Catherine Vesal	19	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Bond	20	Southwark	"	"	"
Chloe Levingstone	27	London	"	"	"
James Gillie	21	"	"	"	"
Thos Hardie	21	Joyner	"	"	"
Lewis Martin	34	Harsichord Maker	"	"	"
Thos Stewart	18	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"
Thos Hudd	22	Wire Drawer	"	"	"
Joseph Hicatt	18	Smith	"	"	"
John Thoresby	18	Baker	"	"	"
Willm Evans	26	"	"	"	"
James Bailey	40	Carpenter	"	"	"
Robert Taylor	22	Gardner	"	"	"
Willm Rodd	26	Butcher	"	"	"
Charles Lozum	20	Cooper	"	"	"
James Harper	15	Labourer	"	"	"
Thos Morpeth	15	"	"	"	"
James Bryant	16	Husbandman	"	"	"
John Fitzpatrick	16	Labourer	"	"	"
Abraham Andrade	24	Husbandman	"	"	"
Robert Davidson	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"
George Fisher	21	Anchor Smith	"	"	"
John Raguet	36	Cook	"	"	"
Thos Wade	22	Distiller	"	"	"
Powell Charbonmir	16	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"
Ann Edwards	32	Skinner	"	"	"
Willm Barrett	18	Servant	"	"	"
Tobias Danss	16	Labourer	"	"	"
John Wiederkum	40	Farrier	"	"	"
Henry Bennett	23	Taylor	"	"	"
Willm Pollard	23	Gunsmitth	"	"	"
Michael McNally	28	Skinner	"	"	"
Willm Reilly	18	Stone Sawyer	"	"	"
Lawrance Gorman	35	Upholsterer	"	"	"
John Moor	23	Cord wainer	"	"	"
Joseph Griffiths	21	Frame Sawyer	"	"	"
Thos Caraghen	30	Footman	"	"	"
John George	19	Cord wainer	"	"	"
	16	Labourer	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Alex ^r Drisdale	19	Smith & Farrier	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Will ^m Bateman	23	Seal Engraver	Westminster	"	"	"
Mary Parsons	23	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"
John Ryland	16	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Penny	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Plymouth	"	"	"
Henry Jones	21	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	"
Ann Turner	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
Thos Curtis	24	Silk Dyer	London	"	"	"
Will ^m Haslop	22	Painter	London	"	"	"

PORT OF HULL, 24 TO 30 JANUARY 1774.

Mark Cooke	18	Clerk	Hull	Jamaica Packet	Kingston	Merchants Clerk
------------	----	-------	------	----------------	----------	-----------------

PORT OF LONDON, 30 JANUARY TO 7th FEB. 1774.

John Robertson	24	Gardner	Scotland	Jenny	Maryland	Indented Servant
Will ^m Little	20	Servant	Surry	Pemberton	St. Kitts	to Service
Hugh Duncason	18	Carpenter	Scotland	Friendship	St. Vincents	to settle there
P. W. Birleek	18	Gentleman	London	Pemberton	St. Kitts	"
P. Folkard	28	Ironmonger	"	"	"	"
J. Padmore	15	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
John P. Schott	30	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Charles Monro	18	Bookkeeper	"	Capel	Jamaica	for Employment
George McKenzie	17	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Rob ^t Ware	15	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	to his Uncle
Richard Miller	21	Cooper	"	"	"	to follow his trade

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 30 JAN. TO 7 OF FEB. 1774.

Sir Fra ^s Laurent Knt.	40		London	Mary	Grenada	to reside at Grenada
Mr Foukett	30	Planter	"	"	"	"
Thos Frith	20	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
And ^a Whitmore	15	Clerk	"	"	"	"
— Lambert	30	Servant	"	"	"	"
— Vanderdy	28	"	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK PORT OF BRISTOL, 30 JAN. TO 7th FEB. 1774

John Smith	29	Clerk	Gloucestershire	Pensacola	Secretary to Chief Justice at Pensacola
John Williams	27	Seaman	Bristol	Jamaica	on Business
Oliver Besley	26	Merchant	Barnstaple	"	"
Joseph Besley	23	"	"	"	"
George Blackmore	35	"	"	"	for want of Employ ^{mt}
Thos Colston	23	Blacksmith	Shipton Mallett	Philadelphia	to return home
Lewis Wilson	23	Gentleman	Willington	"	for want of Employ ^{mt}
Thos Stephens	26	Clerk	"	"	"
John Stephens	24	Sadler	"	"	"
John Hew	24	Clothier	"	"	"
Twenty three Con- victs	—	—	No Particulars Place of Residence Willington	Maryland	"
J ^s Webb	24	Mason	Willington	"	Indented Servant
W ^m Sully	21	Labourer	"	"	"
Jas Skinner	22	"	"	"	"
Thos Remison	32	Painter	"	"	"
Francis How	30	Labourer	"	"	"
John Roberts	22	Painter	"	"	"
Thos Gillard	21	Labourer	"	"	"
John Pope	21	Labourer	"	"	"
Michael Kennedy	33	"	"	"	"
W ^m Proom	21	"	"	"	"
John Holding	26	Brickmake	"	"	"
John Sanders	21	Sawyer	"	"	"
John Garsford	22	Carpenter	"	"	"
John Came	21	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bryant	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Thos Neill	22	"	"	"	"
Hewill Lucas	23	Labourer	"	"	"
John Williams	25	Sawyer	"	"	"
John Fullern	29	Taylor	"	"	"
Francis Wilson	21	Baker	"	"	"
Will ^m Hall	21	Labourer	"	"	"

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
John Wills	30	Labourer	Wilmington	—	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Roger Gayton	26	"	Trowbridge	—	"	"
Robt Crawford	22	Rope Maker	Bristol	—	"	"
Benj ^m Gudling	32	Baker	"	—	"	"
John Mark	22	"	"	—	"	"
John Griffiths	22	Labourer	Milford	—	"	"
Duncan O'Neil	24	"	Cork	—	"	"
Will ^m Paitin	17	"	Bristol	—	"	"
Robert Ellenas	25	Maltmaker	Plymouth	—	"	"
Philip Sullivan	19	Labourer	Cork	—	"	"
Thos Whittington	16	"	Bristol	—	"	"
Thos Bourn	18	Baker	Bath	—	"	"
John Pressett	20	Coachman	"	—	"	"
Thos Dunkarn	20	Clothier	Salisbury	—	Philadelphia	"
Will ^m Blackmore	16	Labourer	"	—	"	"
John Edwards	20	"	Caumathen	—	"	"
Samuel Newman	24	Servant	Bath	—	"	"
Jacob Cock	20	Labourer	Eaton	—	"	"
Samuel Tatton	15	"	Bridgewater	—	"	"
Rich ^d Stone	16	"	"	—	"	"
Levi Deutch	15	"	Bristol	—	"	"
Thos Kite	15	"	Bath	—	"	"
Samuel Pearce	12	"	Gloucester	—	"	"
Owen Robins	18	Wire Drawer	Wells	—	"	"
John Williams	19	Labourer	Berkeley	—	"	"
John McGill	29	Servant	Oxford	—	"	"
John Felting	26	Carpenter	Barnstable	—	"	"
Henry Stedell	26	Labourer	Wells	—	"	"
Will ^m Witherley	27	"	Gloster	—	"	"

PORT OF FALMOUTH, 30 TO 7 FEB. 1774.

Robt Boyle	50	—	London St Vincents	Ann Teresa Packet	Grenado "	on his business on his return home from a Visit to his friends in England
Robt Henston	—	—				

PORT OF LONDON, 7 TO 13 FEB. 1774.

		from School	Jamaica	Montague James	Jamaica	going home
George James	14	"	Jamaica	"	"	"
Charles James	12	"	"	Agnes	Cadiz	As a Clerk
Willm McNeader	17	Clerk	Scotland	Planter	Virginia	Indent'd Servant
Francis Simpson	22	Glass Blower	Surry	"	"	"
John Broomfield	36	Stocking Weaver	Hereford	"	"	"
George Wild	21	Groom	York	"	"	"
Benj ^m Badger	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Willm Payne	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
James Sutherland	18	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Edw ^d Fitzpatrick	31	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
George Adams	25	Husbandman	Derby	"	"	"
Willm Coventry	27	Ropemaker	Southwark	"	"	"
John Connerly	40	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Alex ^r Burnett	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Westminster	"	"	"
John Tran	20	Carpenter & Joiner	Southwark	"	"	"
James Packer	20	Founder	London	"	"	"
Edw ^d Dougharty	20	Gardner	"	"	"	"
George Doore	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Fredk Pompe	22	Watch & Clock Maker	"	"	"	"
Mark Mitchell	19	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
James Owen	21	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Robt Cowdell	17	Stocking Weaver	Leicester	"	"	"
Law Bignall	28	Buckle-maker	Birmingham	"	"	"
John Turner	27	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
John Kennelly	21	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Willm Dunn	36	"	Durham	"	"	"
Roger Nichols	40	Breeches maker	Wils	"	"	"
Joseph Ormond	24	Hat Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Rand	22	Butcher	Ireland	Planter	Virginia	Indenter ^d Servant
William Sibery	17	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Peter Cooley	38	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Cooley Jr	18	"	"	"	"	"
John Cooley	16	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Cooley	12	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Innis	23	Groom	Bristol	"	"	"
Benjamin Ogle	23	Pipe Maker	Newcastle	"	"	"
James Freeman	20	Blacksmith	Northampton	"	"	"
Benj ^m Thompson	27	Clock & Watch maker	London	"	"	"
Rich ^d Harris	29	Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	"
Daniel Lakenan	22	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
Willm Wood	29	Husbandman	Northampton	"	"	"
John Harrower	40	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Shetland	"	"	"
Thos Ford	32	Carver & Gilder	London	"	"	"
John Williams	27	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Joseph Clark	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Charles Avery	38	White Smith	"	"	"	"
Thomas Richards	22	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Edward Lawrance	41	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Low	17	Cabinet Maker	Chester	"	"	"
Mathew Fright	33	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Peter Collins	40	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Alex ^r Kennedy	38	Cooper	Southwark	"	"	"
John Burton	22	Bricklayer	Ireland	"	"	"
Henry Newland	22	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thos Rackstrow	38	Taylor	"	"	"	"
James Nowland	38	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Alex ^r Steward	21	Footman	"	"	"	"
Charles Leslie	37	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Willm Bradley	34	Tile Maker & Burner	"	"	"	"
Peter Woilidge	24	Painter & Glazier	Suffolk	"	"	"
Willm Phillips	41	Baker	London	"	"	"
John Sanders	15	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Jeremiah Stacey	19	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"

Richard Green	35	Farmer	Lincoln	"	"	"
Daniel Turner	22	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Bateman	23	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Westmoreland	"	"	"
John Goldin	25	Weaver	Wilts	"	"	"
Roger Wren	17	Cooper	London	"	"	"
James Downes	29	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Mitchel	23	Smith & Farrier	Bristol	"	"	"
Thomas Davis	40	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Henry Featson	22	Bricklayer	Southwark	"	"	"
John Powell	36	Boat Builder	"	"	"	"
William Hudson	20	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"
Samuel Mitchel	24	Cooper	York	"	"	"
Thomas Progers	23	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Willm Salton	42	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	"
Harman Heston	44	"	London	"	Maryland	"
Owen Roberts	18	Labourer	"	Letitia	"	"
Willm Laird	17	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
James Betts	15	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Willm Rook	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Hubbard	20	Potter	Norfolk	"	"	"
Solomon Baker	21	Bricklayer	Salop	"	"	"
Hugh Walworth	45	Cook & Baker	London	"	"	"
Lawrance Brook	21	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
Robert Williams	22	Slater	Surry	"	"	"
Henry Kent	25	Cordwainer	Essex	"	"	"
John Bailey	23	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Richd Browning	21	Sawyer	Southwark	"	"	"
John Hughes	45	Millwright	London	"	"	"
John Bale	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Robt Temple	33	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Robt Hazlewood	25	Hatter	"	"	"	"
Alexr Ritchie	21	Miller	York	"	"	"
Edwd Harvey	32	Footman	London	"	"	"
Edwd Pound	32	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
James Lynch	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Charles Lester	21	File Cutter	"	"	"	"
Thos Shipton	21	"	"	"	"	"
James Needs	21	Brickmaker	Middlesex	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Parker Baker	29	Weaver	Middlesex	Lettitia	Maryland	Indentered Servant
Thomas Nichols	25	Plasterer	Herts	"	"	"
Richard Brown	27	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Crouch	25	Coach Joiner	"	"	"	"
William Kerton	21	Hair dresser	Worcester	"	"	"
John Hackett	41	Husbandman	Leicester	"	"	"
Thomas Howard	28	Dyer	Southwark	"	"	"
William Paterson	21	Rope Maker	Northumberland	"	"	"
Thomas Arnold	27	Gardner	Herts	"	"	"
Samuel Cooper	22	White smith	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Fletcher	29	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"
Sarah Crosley	21	Mantua Maker & Milliner	London	"	"	"
Mary Williams	23	Spinster	Surry	"	"	"
Bridget Nash	25	Mantua Maker	London	"	"	"
John Jones	31	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
Samuel Pheasant	22	Taylor	London	"	"	"
William Child	23	Hemp and Flax dresser	"	"	"	"
George Long	22	Groom	"	"	"	"
James Muttrey	23	Coachman	"	"	"	"
John Savatier	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Lewis Camcron	35	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"
Henry Brown	28	Gardner	Kent	"	"	"
John Lassey	27	Butcher	London	"	"	"
Thomas Aldridge	24	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Dancer	21	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Abraham Vandosme	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Mary Cooper	29	Girt Maker	"	"	"	"
Jane Williams	26	Ladys Maid	"	"	"	"
Isabella Haslop	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
James Davis	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
David Henderson	21	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
Mathew Ling	21	Groom	London	"	"	"
William Tappney	26	Cabinet Maker	Hampshire	"	"	"
Henry Ward	36	Cooper	London	"	"	"
John Deacon	15	Labourer	Coventry	Mary	Georgia	"

Michael Herring	37	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Samuel Roberts	15	Groom	Surry	"	"	"
John Norton	21	Watch Engraver	London	"	"	"
John Harkett	32	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"
Richard Owen	40	Taylor	Salop	"	"	"
John Barrow	33	Husbandman	Chester	"	"	"
Daniel Dodd	18	"	Suffolk	"	"	"
Edward Grenville	29	Peruke maker	London	"	"	"
John Grant	37	Labourer	Scotland	"	"	"
Rich ^d Argors	16	Weaver	Coventry	"	"	"
Sarah Finis	22	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Mary Brooks	21	Mantua Maker	Southwark	"	"	"
Flora Anderson	25	Singlegoman	Scotland	"	"	"
Edward Newman	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Stephen Fenn	22	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
John Humphries	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Carver	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"
Robert Ellis	29	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
William Wilshire	28	Cooper	"	"	"	"
John Box	26	Sawyer	Hampshire	"	"	"
Adam Bennett	30	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Robert Cook	25	Turner	"	"	"	"
James Elmes	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Alex ^r Robinson	25	"	Northumberland	"	"	"
Thos Hughes	21	Lath Render	Southwark	"	"	"
Thos Driver	26	Cabinet Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
Joseph Walter	17	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Donald Steward	18	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"
Robert Lefsley	17	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Pudeford	21	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Lydia Wise	21	"	"	"	"	"
Chesheave Barber	24	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
John Sayer	27	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	"
James Tawney	37	Labourer	London	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 13 TO 20 FEB. 1774.

Mark Brady	25	Mariner	London	Rosamond Lovely Betsey	New York Dominica	on Business on Pleasure
Robert Sterling	27	Gentleman	"			

PORT OF LONDON, 20 TO 27 FEB. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Roman Schomburg	21	Seaman	London	London	Boston	for better Employment
Thomas Cuckerson	17	Gentleman	"	"	"	for pleasure
Deaphilas Hangmeyer	26	Merchant	"	"	"	going home
William Burgets	40	Gentleman	"	"	"	on Business
Elizabeth Ferguson	17	Spinster	"	Royal Charlotte	Jamaica	going to her friends
Elizabeth Carnicart	19	"	"	"	"	"
Euphenier Ferguson	16	"	"	"	"	"
Will ^m Bentley	15	Gentleman	Surry	"	"	For Improvement
Will ^m Willis	17	"	"	"	"	"
Rich ^d Nugent	20	"	"	"	"	"
John Henderson	25	"	"	"	"	"
Will ^m Wood	60	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Ann Morgan	9	Spinster	"	"	"	going home
Harman Gades	25	Sugar Baker	London	"	"	"
Math ^w Williamson	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	going to settle
Samuel Crowden	22	Grocer	Surry	"	"	"
George Trupe	19	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
George William	40	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Alex ^r Fife	24	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"
Will ^m Forsyth	17	"	Surry	"	"	"
Will ^m Scott	21	Malster	Scotland	Margaret & Mary	North Carolina	for Employment
Margaret Scott	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Will ^m Sim	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Jane Sim	24	Wife of Will ^m Sim	"	"	"	"
David Marshal	24	Clerk	"	"	"	"
James Blakswik	21	"	"	"	"	As a Clerk
Ann Pake	40	"	"	"	"	"
William Brown	22	Tanner	London	Charlotte	Rhode Island	going to her husband
Will ^m Cropley	33	Husbandman	Norfolk	Mary & Elizabeth	Philadelphia	to follow his business
John Cropley	6	Son to the above	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Phillips	22	Cooper	London	Richd Penn	Philadelphia	for better Employment
Charles Richardson	23	Gentleman	"	"	"	to settle
Thomas Richardson	30	Mariner	"	"	"	for better Employment
Susanna Brown	20	Spinster	"	"	"	going to service
Paul Brown	24	Servant	"	"	"	" " "
Richard Fowler	25	Merchant	Jamaica	James Daukins	Jamaica	going home
Mr Fowler	23	Wife to Above	"	"	"	"
John Serogie	28	Planter	"	"	"	going to his plantation
Dr Chisolm	29	Doctor	"	"	"	going home
Mr Hobkirk	25	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Mr Croger Jur	27	Farier	London	"	"	"
Mr Croger	30	Planter	Jamaica	"	"	"
Mr White	36	Planter	"	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 20 TO 27 FEB. 1774.

Willm Bell	40	No Occupation	Westmoreland	Venus	Virginia	to look after Effects
Colquit Haywood	16	Apprentice	Cumberland	"	"	As a Factor

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 20 TO 27 FEBRUARY 1774.

Alexander Gordon	44	Planter	St Kitts	Pemberton	St Kitts	Came from St Kitts to settle their affairs and are now returning home again
James Farrell	42	"	"	"	"	
Mr Burton	38	Gentleman	"	"	"	
Francis Martin	40	"	"	"	"	
Honble Edwd Gordon Esqre	46	"	London	Britannia	Barbadoes	going out one of the counceels at Barbadoes
Miss Mundevile	25	Lady to accompany him	"	"	"	

PORT OF LONDON, 28 FEB. TO 7 MAR. 1774.

Jane Taylor	45	Seamstress	London	Geddis	Maryland	going to her husband
David Barnes	46	Mariner	America	"	"	going home

Elizabeth Barnes	15	Children	"	"	"	"	"
Robert "	12	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
Catharine Cause	36	Scenstress	Yorkshire	Friendship	Musquitheshore	to settle there	"
John Cause	36	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"
John Stokell	26	Mariner	America	Nicholas	New England	to settle	"
Charles Thomas	23	Clerk	Westminster	Tobago Planter	Tobago	On Business	"
Joseph Robley	25	Planter	Tabago	"	"	on his plantations	"
Lewis Cazaley	28	Surgeon	London	Hero	Grenades	to settle there	"
Peter White	31	Sugar Baker	"	Princess Royal	Frieseland	for Employment	"
Samuel Samuel	19	Cloaths Man	"	"	"	"	"
Johseph Solomon	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Bowser	22	Merchant	"	Success	Boston	to settle	"
John Foster	40	Farmer	Durham	"	"	"	"
David Russel	25	Cooper	Scotland	"	"	"	"
John Brown	22	Merchant	London	Randolph	Virginia	for Employment	"
William Gattens	26	Carpenter	"	Speedwell	Maryland	"	"
Jos Browning	36	Taylor	"	Geddis	"	Indented servant	"
William Easun	37	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Shean	31	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"	"
John Young	18	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"
John Gadsby	19	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Breplur	19	Baker	Lincolnshire	Speedwell	"	"	"
John Moore	32	Bricklayer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
John Edgerler	24	Painter	Surry	"	"	"	"
Joseph Wright	19	Smith	London	"	"	"	"
William Laws	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Shopshire	26	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
John Gurney	25	Goldsmith	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Milliner	31	Miller	Bedfordshire	"	"	"	"
John Smith	21	Glaizier	Shropshire	"	"	"	"
Jacob Lipdry	30	Ropemaker	London	"	"	"	"
Jacob Reybolt	45	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
John Busonworth	39	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"	"
Joseph Bolts	38	Gardner	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
John Low	19	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick Oyle	22	Turner	London	"	"	"	"
		Calico Printer	Essex	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Mondindale	20	Flax dresser	Lincolnshire	Speedwell	Maryland	Indented servant
Samuel Green	26	" "	Denbeighshire	"	"	"
Robert Long	21	Jeweller	Southwark	"	"	"
Duncan McDonald	28	Carpenter	Hampshire	"	"	"
Francis Appleton	22	Ship Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Collins	32	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Richard Mathews	21	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
William Adams	45	Baker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lewis	24	Clerk	South Wales	"	"	"
Thomas Gavin	24	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Richard Richardson	18	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Robert Lusby	21	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Lusby	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Snow	46	Gardner	"	"	"	"
Henry Hill	38	Carpenter	Westminster	"	"	"
John Barnard	24	Founder	Southwark	"	"	"
Marsh Sowerbutts	36	Sawyer	Lambeth	"	"	"
John Williamson	45	Linen Weaver	Westminster	"	"	"
Richard Sweeney	28	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Thomas Bovey	27	White smith	Worcester	"	"	"
Benjamin Evans	28	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thomas Collins	28	Carver	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hall	23	Copper smith	Southwark	"	"	"
John Cahill	33	Black smith	Kent	"	"	"
John Pinceck	27	Clerk	London	"	"	"
Thomas Gordon	23	Blancher	Edingbourg	"	"	"
Thomas Lawrance	33	Gem smith	Essex	"	"	"
John Hamilton	21	Flax Dresser	Newcastle	"	"	"
Samuel Jacob	20	Taylor	Westminster	"	"	"
William Jacque	25	Smith	Scotland	"	"	"
Thomas Garthan	19	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
William Freeman	20	Bricklayer	York	"	"	"
Joseph Simmons	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Benjamin Fogg	19	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	"
John Casey	21	Baker	London	"	"	"

James Moore	29	Baker	"	"	"	"
Drew Ridley	22	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
William Morgan	21	Perukemaker	Surry	"	"	"
William Bigg	20	Groom & Farrier	London	"	"	"
Patrick Farrel	38	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Floyd Evans	45	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Henry Crown	43	Watch Case Maker	"	"	"	"
Robert Johnson	41	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
George Willis	24	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
William Oakes	23	Glass Maker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Brittle	28	Glass Maker	"	"	"	"
James Bird	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Gaddis	36	Farmer	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Dermot	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Buck	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Stephen Winter	21	Lapidary	London	"	"	"
Thomas Murphy	27	Plasterer	Ireland	"	"	"
David Calaghan	24	Hatter	"	"	"	"
Joseph West	21	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Edward Atner	25	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
Austin Cole	20	Bricklayer	Somerset	Mermaid	"	"
William Tyler	19	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Joseph Pinte	15	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"
William Holkirk	19	Taylor	Northumbland	"	"	"
James Garton	16	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
John Davis	21	Plasterer & Painter	London	"	"	"
Joseph Townsend	23	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Henry Smith	30	Miller	Norfolk	"	"	"
Luke Sanson	26	Husbandman	Somerset	"	"	"
George Davison	28	Shoemaker	Southwark	"	"	"
Robert Hogg	28	Biscuit Baker	London	"	"	"
John Sewell	29	Grocer	Norwich	"	"	"
John Landers	28	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	"
Robert Hooper	22	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Bulgin	28	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Joseph Hart	21	Woolcomber	Herts	"	"	"
John Wilson	23	Hatter	Southwark	"	"	"
James Creighton	33	Smith	London	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Watts Osborne	35	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Devon	Mermaid	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Wier	23	Blacksmith & Farrier	London	"	"	"
John Scott	22	Tinplate Worker	"	"	"	"
Andrew Moir	21	Baker	Westminster	"	"	"
James Moir	22	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Ansley	46	Sail Cloth Weaver	Scotland	"	"	"
Thomas Flice	23	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
George Moore	16	Labourer	Yorkshire	Patient	"	"
Stephen Hurst	15	"	Northumbland	"	Virginia	"
James Stockier	25	Husbandman	Staffordshire	"	"	"
William Payne	33	Husbandman	Norfolk	Betsey	"	"
Francis Haywood	24	Baker	Hampshire	"	"	"
William French	25	Gardner	London	"	"	"
Charles Blechynden	20	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"
James Rowlatt	23	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
William Smith	25	Calico Printer	"	"	"	"
William Wilson	23	Baker & Confectioner	"	"	"	"
Joseph Low	23	Baker	"	"	"	"
Robert Everett	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Jane Withers	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Henry Morris	27	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Savage	36	Smith & Farrier	"	"	"	"
John Jones	27	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
Stephen Chalk	32	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Richard Yeoman	22	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
John Colman	22	Engraver	London	"	"	"
Colin Campbell	42	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
George Binks	22	Painter	London	"	"	"
John Chivers	23	Smith & Farrier	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Hugh Wilson	25	Smith	London	"	"	"
John Hay	23	Baker	"	"	"	"
George Mellers	21	Cordwainer	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Smith	20	Baker	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Wilkinson	26	Spinster	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Mary Brown	26	Servant	Yorkshire	Two Friends	Nova Scotia	going to seek a better livelihood
John Webster	25	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Wrightson	20	Servant	"	"	"	"
Tomas Yate	22	Mason	"	"	"	"
Thomas Briggs	28	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
John Sedgewick	39	Farmer	"	"	"	on acc't of his rent being raised
John Routh	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood
Thomas Harwood	34	Farmer	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood
George Firth	30	"	"	"	"	on acc't of their rents being raised
William Parker	31	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	38	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John	3	His Children & Children	"	"	"	"
Jane Harrison	20	18 Months	"	"	"	"
Mary Parker	74	Maid servant	"	"	"	"
John Lumley	23	Widow	"	"	"	going to accompany her Children
Arnistead Fielding	42	Husbandman	"	"	"	to seek a better livelihood
Elizabeth	40	Farmer	"	"	"	Provision, Rents and every
John	15	His Wife	"	"	"	necessary of life, being so
William	14	"	"	"	"	very high they cannot sup-
Nicholas	12	"	"	"	"	port their family
Hannah	8	"	"	"	"	
Esther	5	"	"	"	"	
Joseph	2	Children	"	"	"	
Richard Bare	26	Butcher	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
William Blinkhorn	33	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of their rents being
Ann	29	His Wife	"	"	"	raised
William	7	"	"	"	"	
John	4	"	"	"	"	
Ann	3	"	"	"	"	
Eleanor	1	Children	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Abraham Mason	43	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Abba	20	Servant	"	"	"	on acc't of his rent being raised
John Watersworth	43	Farmer	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Richard Thompson	30	Husbandman	"	"	"	

John Bulmer	45	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	On account of their rents being raised by Beilly Thompson Esqre their Landlord
Grace Bulmer	46	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	
James "	20	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	
George "	14	to	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Joseph "	10	John Bulmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Ann Bowser	60	Shopkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	On account of their rents being raised by William Weddell Esqre their landlord
Richard "	29	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	In hopes of a better livelihood
Ann "	26	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Hannah Sterriker	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
William Routledge	30	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Sarah "	27	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Diana "	2	18 Months. Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Joseph "	30	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	On account of their rents being raised by Willm Weddell Esqre their landlord
Richard Stavelly	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Robert "	28	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Robert Fenby	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Andrew Crawford	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Christopher Harper	40	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Harrison	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	
William Thursby	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
John Wry	23	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood
Pickering Snowden	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Mary Suggett	40	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Ann "	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Mary "	12	Her	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Christopher "	10	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	
John "	8	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	
William Suggett	18	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Joseph Parker	33	His Wife &	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth "	33	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	
William "	2	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	On acc't of their rent being raised
John Fawceit	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Jane Fawceit	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Mary "	4	& Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Andrews	37	Husband	Yorkshire	Two Friends	Nova Scotia	In hopes of a better support for himself & family every necessary of life being so dear
Lilley	37	His Wife	"	"	"	
Mary	7	"	"	"	"	
John	5	" &	"	"	"	
Mary	3	"	"	"	"	
Hannah	1	Children	"	"	"	

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, FEB. 28 TO MARCH 7 1774.

Mary Spencer	19	Ladys Maid	Chester	Sam	Philadelphia	going to settle there & seek for Employment
Mary Bourn	25	Cook	Dublin	"	"	"
Sarah Pennington	23	"	Lancaster	"	"	"
Ann Simpson	24	Dairy Maid	Upton	"	"	"
Mary Robinson	20	"	Lancaster	"	"	"
Eleonor Brow	24	Housemaid	Liverpool	"	"	"
Elizabeth Gill	20	"	Liverpool	"	"	"
George Pearson	27	A Miner	Derbyshire	"	"	"
William Carter	25	Farmer	Ulverston	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	29	Smith	Gloucestershire	"	"	"
George Seddon	25	Barber	Ormskirk	"	"	"
Richard Taylor	25	Merchant	Derbyshire	"	"	"
William Branson	26	Weaver	Derbyshire	"	"	"
Thomas Williams	22	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Murphy	25	"	"	"	"	"
John Turnley	24	Barber	Lancaster	"	"	"
Henry Taylor	24	Taylor	Yorkshire	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, FEB. 28 TO 7 MARCH 1774.

A Melatto Woman	23	a Convict	Cumberland	Cæsar	Virginia	to follow their business
Charles Turner	53	Mason	Wigtown	John & Thomas	North America	"
Charles	22	"	"	"	"	"
John Turner	17	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 7 TO 14 MARCH 1774.

	40	Merchant	Scotland	Jamaica Planter	Jamaica	on Business
William White	40	Merchant	"	"	"	to follow his business
Adam Brander	45	Carpenter	London	Minerva	Boston	to settle
Adam Sproule	45	Merchant	Boston, England	"	"	going home
William Falless	23	Mariner	London	Kitty & Nelly	Maryland	Indentured servant
James Mellers	28	Whitesmith	"	"	"	"
John Vaughan	23	Wheelwright	Westminster	"	"	"
John Alexander	18	School master	Surry	"	"	"
Mackay	26	Tallow Chandler	Kent	"	"	"
William Hiorne	39	Gardner	Wilts	"	"	"
Joseph Weeden	39	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
Peter Webb	24	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	"
William Beard	21	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Edward Fume	25	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Chilcot	26	Taylor	Suffolk	"	"	"
Alexander Steel	35	Weaver	Surry	"	"	"
John Flatman	22	Labourer	Somerset	"	"	"
James Conolly	22	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Scott	27	Cooper	Surry	"	"	"
Mark Malone	28	Brick maker	Northampton	"	"	"
John Fenning	18	Husbandman				
John Wood						

PORT OF HULL, 7 TO 14 MARCH 1774.

	23	Farmer	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumber- land North America	to seek better livelihood
William Harland	23	Farmer	"	"	"	"
John Coulson	20	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	20	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Patison	19	Husbandman	"	"	"	their rents being raised by his landlord Mr Chapman they have made a purchase of some land in North America
Nathaniel Smith	52	Farmer	"	"	"	
Elizabeth	52	His Wife	"	"	"	
Nathaniel	22	"	"	"	"	
John	18	&	"	"	"	
Robert	9		"	"	"	
Elizabeth	7	Children	"	"	"	

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Rachael Smith	22	Children to	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumber-	with their parents
Rachael "	22	Nathaniel Smith	"	"	land North	To seek for better Employment
Mary Veckel	20	Maid Servant	"	"	America	"
Hannah Veckel	20	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Simpson	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Scurr	34	Farmer	"	"	"	The advance of his rents by
Elizabeth "	39	His Wife	"	"	"	Francis Smith Jur Esqre his
Thomas "	7	&	"	"	"	landlord, he is going to pur-
William "	5	"	"	"	"	chase land abroad
Charles "	3	"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth "	1	Children	"	"	"	
Alice	28	Farmer	"	"	"	To seek for better livelihood
Bryan Kay	42	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Dorothy "	42	His brother	"	"	"	"
Robert "	16	"	Husbandman	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	14	"	"	"	"	"
Hannah "	12	His	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	9	"	"	"	"	"
Ann "	7	Children	"	"	"	"
Jane "	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Anthony Thompson	19	Servant	"	"	"	"
Ann Atkinson	18	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Skelton	20	Sailor	"	"	"	"
William Kay	25	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Palister	45	Labourer	Yorkshire	"	"	To seek for better livelihood
John Atkinson	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Frances "	6	&	"	"	"	"
Charles "	4	"	"	"	"	"
Martha "	3	"	"	"	"	"
Michael "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
John Reed	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"

George Reed	33	Farmer	"	"	on account of his rent being raised by his landlord Thomas Walker
Hannah "	33	His Wife	"	"	"
Ann "	9	"	"	"	"
John "	6	"	"	"	"
Isabella "	4	"	"	"	"
George "	1	Children	"	"	"
Mary Simpson	25	Servant	"	"	to seek a better livelihood
Edward Pickett	11	Husbandman	"	"	"
Lancelot Chapman	49	Farmer	"	"	On account of their rents being raised by the Duke of Rutland so that they could not live
Frances "	42	His Wife	"	"	"
Thomas "	18	"	"	"	"
Rachael "	14	"	"	"	"
Frances "	12	"	"	"	"
Martin "	10	"	"	"	"
Ann "	8	"	"	"	"
Lancelot "	6	"	"	"	"
Hannah "	4	Children	"	"	"
Mary Harrison	17	Maid servant	"	"	To seek for better livelihood
Paul Cornforth	70	Farmer	"	"	"
Phillis "	68	His Wife	"	"	"
William Cornforth	34	Farmer	"	"	"
Mary "	26	His Wife	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	4	"	"	"	"
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"
Michael Taylor	45	Husbandman	"	"	"
Ann "	26	His Wife	"	"	"
Robert Charlton	17	Husbandman	"	"	"
John Slee	22	"	"	"	"
Thomas Harrison	24	Taylor	"	"	"
George Taylor	25	Farmer	"	"	"
Michael Taylor	23	"	"	"	"
Giles Pickett	41	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Mary "	38	His Wife	"	"	"
James Pickett	16	Children	"	"	going with their
John "	7	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	5	of	"	"	"
William "	1	Giles Pickett	"	"	Parents

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Savage	40	Labourer	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumber- land North America	going to seek a better livelihood
Elizabeth "	55	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Anthony "	9	Son	"	"	"	"
John Dunning	24	Farmer	"	"	"	"
John Hill	25	"	"	"	"	"
Jane "	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	2	" &	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	2	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
James Handwick	34	Malster	"	"	"	On account of his rent being advanced
Elizabeth "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	going to seek a better livelihood
Edward Fenwick	28	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Robert Appleton	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Joseph Stockdale	24	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Lumley	45	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of his rent being raised by Mr Knowsley his Landlord
Ruth "	44	His Wife	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Diana "	14	" &	"	"	"	"
John "	6	Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Shipley	31	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	25	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	3	" &	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Brian Kay	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Truman	62	Miller	"	"	"	On account of their rent being raised by Durean Esq ^{re} their landlord
Ann "	58	His Wife	"	"	"	"
William "	22	Grocer a Son	"	"	"	"
John Beys	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	A relation being dead they are going to settle their affairs
Sarah Barr	21	Servant	"	"	"	On account of their rent being advanced
Richard Dobson	72	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
William Pipes	49	Farmer	"	"	"	"
William "	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Jonathan "	20	"	"	"	"	"
John Smith	28	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Smith	26	Servant	"	"	"	"
George Hunter	40	Farmer	"	"	"	In hopes of making a purchase

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
David Bennett	30	Farmer	Yorkshire	Albion	Fort Cumberland North America	On account of his rent being raised by Mr Bulmer his landlord
Mary Bennett	30	Wife of David Bennett	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Henry Charmick	31	Chandler	"	"	"	On account of the grate advance of rents & in hopes of Purching
John Thompson	32	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Thompson	26	"	"	"	"	"
Joshua Gildart	48	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Robert Leming	51	"	"	"	"	"
Robert " Jur	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Gildart	19	"	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Eleanor Harrison	48	Widow	"	"	"	"
Miles Anson	42	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Mary "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Miles "	6	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	3	&	"	"	"	"
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Charles Clarkson	19	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Richard Thompson	25	Farmer	"	"	"	Lord Bruce having raised his rent
William Sinton	21	Miller	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Joseph Jacques	28	Farmer	"	"	"	On account of their rent being raised
Elenor Jacques	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Richard Carter	27	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Robert Atkinson	28	"	"	"	"	"
Ann "	21	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Diana Tatum	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
Ralph Sidell	29	Cartwright	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Ann Weldon	38	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew "	12	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	8	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	4	&	"	"	"	"
Ann "	1	Children	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Jacob Blackburn	27	Servant	"	"	"	going to her husband who is settled aboard
George Gibson	36	Miller	"	"	"	"
Thomas Little	27	Tanner	"	"	"	"
Ann "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
William Winn	27	Farmer	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Lutton	17	Labourer	Bristol	No account of Ships	Philadelphia	Indended Servant
Richard Snell	16	"	Eaton		"	"
John Dean	18	"	Oxford		"	"
John Bartlett	12	"	Wells		"	"
James Hatchwell	18	"	"		"	"
William Fry	14	"	"		"	"
Thomas Jones	18	"	"		"	"
Thomas Thomas	17	"	Wales		"	"
Samuel Shepherd	16	"	Worcester		"	"
William Halle	22	Carpenter	Bath		"	"
Andrew Taven	32	Labourer	Cornwall		"	"
William Danead	21	"	Kent		"	"
James Melvil	29	Taylor	Cork		"	"
Five Women					"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 7th TO 14th MARCH 1774.

William Shakespear	40	Merchant	Yorkshire	Lydia	Philadelphia	To Trade
John Warden	21	"	Manchester	"	"	"
James Clarke	23	"	Lincoln	"	"	"
James Fell	34	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
James Greenough	30	Sugar Baker	London	John	Virginia	"
John Dunn	30	Farmer	Westmoreland	"	"	"
Isabella Jackson	25	Servant	"	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHEAVEN, 7th TO 14th MARCH 1774.

Joseph Bowman	13	No Occupation	Maryland	Betty	Virginia	going to his Friends
---------------	----	---------------	----------	-------	----------	----------------------

PORT OF BIDEFORD, 7th TO 14 MARCH 1774.

William Sanders	—	Merchant	—	David	Newfoundland	No account
Elizabeth Salmon	16	—	—	—	to touch at	—
Martin Morris	60	Banker	—	—	Waterford	—
William Black	—	Master of a Sloop at Cadiz	—	—	"	—

PORT OF LONDON, 14th TO 21st MARCH 1774.

		50	Blacksmith	Scotland	Bellar	Philadelphia	to settle there
James Walker		50	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Ann "		50	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Joseph "		30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Mary "		28	Druggist	London	"	"	On Business
John Lewis		25	Cooper	"	"	"	"
John Williams		50	His daughter	"	"	"	"
Mary Williams		10	Merchant	"	"	"	To settle there
Samuel Dawes		26	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Hotham		40	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Morris		22	Gentleman	Essex	"	"	"
John Mayot (or Mayor)		25	Gentleman	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Constable		13	Sea Captain	London	"	"	"
Laurence Furlong		40	Capt ⁿ Jones' Lady	"	"	"	"
Mrs Jones		22	Cabinet Maker	America	"	"	"
William McPherson		34	Mate to Capt ⁿ Furlong	London	Brilliant	"	On his Employ
Christopher Partridge		25	Gardner	London	"	"	Indented servant
David Jones		21	Weaver	Salop	"	"	"
John Moore		18	Labourer	Northampton	"	"	"
William Jones		21	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Jos Usherwood		38	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Martin New		24	Baker	"	"	"	"
William Pedder		41	Painter	Essex	"	"	"
William Barter		32	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"
Richard Sewthwait		32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Peter Purvis		21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Augusts Kindon		29	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Thos Hackly		22	Dyer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hudson		36	Joyner	"	"	"	"
Thomas Evans		23	"	"	"	"	"
John Congrave		36	"	"	"	"	"
John Dash		26	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"
Charles Mattee		22	Joyner	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith		22	White Smith	"	"	"	"
James Grant		22		"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
James Purser	21	Weaver	London	Brilliant	Virginia	Indentured servant
William Bartholomew	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Robert Newson	19	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Samuel Lewis	18	Taylor	Wilts	"	"	"
Thomas Sanders	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Forest	24	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
David Smith	23	Silver Smith	"	"	"	"
Isaac Tickner	24	Wheelright	Surry	"	"	"
John Knight	25	Whitster	Lancaster	"	"	"
Benjamin Fleet	21	Cooper	Surry	"	"	"
John Bryant	21	Taylor	Ireland	"	"	"
John Cross	19	Baker	Hertfordshire	"	"	"
John Merryfield	21	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
William Flower	22	Baker	Somerset	"	"	"
John Grinley	22	Chandler	Salop	"	"	"
James Wright	38	Brazier	London	"	"	"
Briar Brampton	31	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Samuel Smith	26	Pipe Maker	"	"	"	"
Henry Smith	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
James Lumsden	22	Baker	Wilts	"	"	"
Ralph Chillingworth	35	Plaisterer	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Hutchinson	27	"	Oxford	"	"	"
Henry Long	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Potter	21	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Grant	24	Groom	Yorkshire	"	"	"
John Milstead	22	Butcher	Scotland	"	"	"
Charles Giddings	32	Sawyer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Francis Haw	24	Cordwainer	Wilts	"	"	"
Edward Dalton	31	Husbandman	Yorkshire	"	"	"
			Middlesex	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Ralph Snowden	19	Tanner	Yorkshire	York Packet	New York	going to settle there
Richard Gill	40	Flax Dresser	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	41	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Ann "	10	Daughter	"	"	"	"
Richard "	6	Son	"	"	"	"
Ann "	46	Sister	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Shepherd	36	Mantua Maker	"	"	"	"
Molly "	4	Daughter	"	"	"	"
John "	2	Son	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Snell	24	Mantua Maker	"	"	"	"
Major "	36	Flax dresser	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	1	Child	"	"	"	"
Abraham Copley	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Sarah Pickler	36	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Nancy "	11	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	9	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	6	"	"	"	"	"
Grace "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Fanny "	36	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Richard Halliwell	25	Draper	"	"	"	"
Richard Hiton	22	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Thomas Deighton	20	Sadler	Westmoreland	"	"	"
Mathew Hunter	20	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
John Kirkby	29	Flax Dresser	Yorkshire	"	"	going to settle
Ann "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Ann "	4	&	"	"	"	"
John "	2	Children	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Ambler	45	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Mary "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Ann "	18	&	"	"	"	"
John "	14	Children	"	"	"	"
Sarah Simmer	22	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"
John Hannam	30	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Hannam	45	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Authwaite	22	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Jane Chance	35	Planter	Jamaica	Rochard	Grenada	to settle there
James Howlands	29	Taylor	London	Venus	New England	"
Robert Scott	25	Baker	"	"	"	"
Edward Dalton	28	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Richard Whittle	24	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Cole	24	Gardener	Surry	Love & Unity	"	"
John Goldsborough	24	"	"	"	Maryland	Indended Servant
John Nichols	26	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	Molly	"	"
Jonathan Prinoch	21	Bricklayer	"	Sibella	"	"
William Martin	36	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Dennis Cornelly	23	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
James Jacks	19	Baker	"	"	"	"
William Lewis	33	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	"
John Old	16	"	London	"	"	"
William Chappell	32	Millwright	"	"	"	"
Thomas Simmons	21	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	"
James Lawrie	28	Carpenter and Joiner	"	"	"	"
Edward Bicknell	40	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
Joseph Snook	26	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Bailey	21	Silver Smith	London	"	"	"
Benjamin McColley	33	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
James Wallis	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
William Wallis	19	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Pound	19	Servant	"	"	"	"
Robert Boyle	21	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
John Pleden	29	"	Gloucester	"	"	"
William Gover	22	Smith	Surry	"	"	"
Edward Grant	32	"	Essex	"	"	"
Andrew Carmichael	26	Gardener	London	"	"	"
William Gilbert	17	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Norwich	Good Intent	"	"
James Wigin	26	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Abraham Clack	23	Gunsmith	Cambridge	"	"	"
William Newcome	18	Blacksmith	Essex	"	"	"
Jacob Knight	21	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"
James Day	24	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 21st TO 28 MARCH 1774.

Thomas Evans	29	Pastry Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Williams	19	Brick Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Cousins	19	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Law	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Hill	37	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Cashine	33	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gordon	25	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Webber	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Little	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Smith	21	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gibbins	21	Cooper	Northampton	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Breverton	29	Locksmith	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Gwyn	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Thompson	32	Mathematical Inst Maker	Surry	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Taylor	19	Miller	Lincoln	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Hettland	20	Clerk	Westminster	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Jopp	22	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"	"	"

John Edward	26	Farmer	Cheshire	Polly	South Carolina	To Farm
Jane "	27	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband
William Simpson	23	Cooper	Lincolnshire	"	"	To Trade
James Wilson	18	Sadler	Bedfordshire	"	"	"
James Clark	42	Butcher	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Walker	37	Merchant	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Capt ⁿ Rainford		"	Liverpool	Mary	Jamaica	"
Wife & 3 Children	22	"	"	"	"	"
William Williams	33	"	"	"	"	"
John Thompson		"	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 21st TO 28th MARCH 1774.

Richard Wallington	35	Gentleman	Gloster	No account	Philadelphia	On Business
Capt ⁿ Hughes	40	Lat ^e of the 17 Regiment	"	=====	"	to return home
John Crev	22	Tanner	"	=====	"	On Business
Edward Scandred	21	Butcher	Wales	=====	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Russell	34	Gentleman	Gloster	—	Philadelphia	On Business
William Andrews	23	Clothier	"	—	"	"
William Heverd	20	Farmer	"	—	"	"
William Jones	28	Carpenter	Bristol	—	"	"
James Butland	35	Weaver	"	—	"	"

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 21st TO 28 MARCH 1774.

John Reading	40	Surgeon	London	Lovely Betsey	Dominica	To reside there
Charles Court	18	Planter	"	"	"	"
Alexander Kukan	35	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Fisher	25	Engineer	"	"	"	"
Edward Revely	31	Mariner	"	"	"	To his ship

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 21st TO 28th MARCH 1774.

John Warwick	29	Husbandman	Yorkshire	Ann	Virginia	to seek Employment
Robert Smith	20	"	Scotland	"	"	"
John Telford	16	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Week	16	"	"	"	"	"
James Boxborough	16	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 21st TO 28th MARCH 1774.

John Rime	—	Supercargo	London	Ann	St Kitts	To dispose of the cargo
Mr Richardson	—	Gentleman	Kent	"	"	To Settle there
Mr Rogerson	—	Planter at St Kitts	London	"	"	To his accounts at St Kitts

PORT OF LONDON, 28th MARCH TO 5 APRIL 1774.

William Markham	20	Attorney at Law	London	Mathew	St Kitts	to Act as Attorney
Simon Fraser	17	Clerk	"	"	"	" Clerk

Thomas Gardner	44	Shoemaker	"	Harmony	Boston	to settle there
Margaret "	43	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Simon "	16	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca "	7	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	20	Children	"	"	"	"
James Minns	60	Farmer	"	"	"	"
James Minns Jur	30	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Andrew Seaton	22	Clerk	Scotland	Industry	Grenades	"
John Wilden	24	"	London	London	"	"
John Ambler	35	Yeoman	"	"	Virginia	"
Sarah "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John Petty	25	Distiller	"	Friendship	Grenades	"
Charles Viall	19	Carpenter	Norwich	"	Virginia	"
William Shermer	71	Yeoman	Wiltshire	Arnold	Maryland	to see his Brother
Mary Webster	30	with 3 Children	"	Baltimore	"	going to her husband
Thomas Chipchase	40	Farmer	Durham	"	"	to settle there
Ann "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wrice	21	Carpenter & Joiner	Surry	"	"	Indented Servant
Robert Cockerton	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Thomas Gascoyne	22	Cordwainer	London	Baltimore	Maryland	Indented Servant
Thomas Boot	21	Stone Mason	Nottingham	Diana	"	"
William Spence	23	Baker	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Deborox	22	Locksmith	Stafford	"	"	"
David Wood	37	Cordwainer	Scotland	"	"	"
Timothy Phalon	21	Carpenter & Joiner	Ireland	"	"	"
John Somerskill	26	Groom	London	"	"	"
Susanna Lewis	30	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Esther Mills	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Sowden	23	Miller	"	"	"	"
John Miller	26	Footman	Southwark	"	"	"
Nathl Millington	23	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"
George Lind	20	Carver & Gilder	"	"	"	"
John Smith	21	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Patrick	21	Servant	Scotland	"	"	"
Francis Crisp	25	Ship Carpenter	Norfolk	"	"	"
William Hearnden	22	Stone Mason	Surry	"	"	"
James Bowen	21	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Thomas Hill	22	White Smith	"	"	"	"

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Edward Johnson	20	Watchmaker	London	Diana	Maryland	Indented Servant
Morris Kaugho	25	Sugar Baker	"	"	"	"
Sarah Ann Lawrence	22	Mantua Maker	"	"	"	"
Mary Lawler	20	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"
Elizabeth Whitsen	19	Mantua Maker	London	"	"	"
Mary Bowen	21	Wife of James Bowen above	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Mansfield	20	Servant	Kent	"	"	"
Elizabeth Skinner	20	"	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Morris	16	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Suter	20	"	Rutland	"	"	"
Jane Davis	29	"	London	"	"	"
Charles Lake	46	Wheelwright	London	"	"	"
James Hasle	26	Watch & Clock Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Fincher	30	Sawyer	Derby	"	"	"
Peter Percy	25	Weaver	London	"	"	Indented servants for four five or six Years
Mary Beveridge	17	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Burk	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Salisbury	36	Grocer	"	"	"	"
George Ponay	27	Husbandman	Salop	Baltimore	"	"
John Podvin	21	Cordwainer	Kent	"	"	"
Matthew Fox	21	Butcher	Northampton	"	"	"
Edward Turner	30	Linen Weaver	Ireland	"	"	"
Thomas Bennett	19	"	London	"	"	"
Joshua Rogers	17	Perukenmaker	"	Diamond	"	"
William Biles	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
George Brown	18	Footman	Surry	"	"	"
John Goulby	24	Coach Harness Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
Hugh McCulloch	25	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
William Hart	27	Carpenter & Joiner	Bedford	"	"	"
Robert Baisley	39	Cooper	London	"	"	"
James Weekman	25	Carpenter & Joiner	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Waller	26	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
John Harrison	23	"	Bristol	Diana	"	"
Enmanuel Gonsals	18	Brass founder	London	"	"	"
Samuel Davis	28	Stone Mason	Plymouth	"	"	"

George Reed	16	Tin Man	London	"	"	"
Robert Shaw	21	Baker	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Hack	21	Brushmaker	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	22	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Sarah Clayton	17	Servant	Berks	"	"	"
Esther Smith	16	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Murry	24	"	Kent	"	"	"
Lydia Burn	19	"	Norwieh	"	"	"
Samuel Lee	32	Bricklayer	Berks	"	"	"

PORT OF BRISTOL, 28 OF MARCH TO 5th APRIL 1774.

John Donaugbo	34	Planter	London	Diana	Dominica	To reside there
Elizabeth "	22	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick Elignear	24	Physician	"	"	"	"
Campbell Voaux	30	Surgeon	"	"	"	"

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 28 MARCH TO 5th APRIL 1774.

William Elliott	33	Weaver	Sunderland	Molly	New York	for want of Employmt
Jane Elliott	32	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband

PORT OF LONDON, 5th TO 12 APRIL 1774.

Edward Salisbury	14	No Trade	London	St Doming	Bilboa	to serve a Gentleman
John Riley	21	Taven Waiter	"	Grate Marlow	Jamaica	to settle there
Thomas Kair	25	Clerk	Ireland	"	"	"
Alexander Gowie	23	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
Edward Davis	17	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
R. Ergeasged	19	Clerk	"	"	"	"
William Fryers	30	"	"	"	"	"
Jasper Wilson	36	Planter	"	Woodley	St Kitts	going to his plantation
Mary "	25	His Wife	"	"	"	going with her husband
John Winter	28	Carpenter & Joiner	London	Lousia	Maryland	Indented Servants for four &
Edward Barker	24	Locksmith	"	"	"	five Years
Isaac Hind	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Liggins	34	Butcher	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Mackenzy	29	Husbandman	Ireland	Louisa	Maryland	Indented Servants for four & five Years
John Teusdale	20	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Thomas Latham	20	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Abraham Baker	17	Footman	Herts	"	"	"
Richard Patmore	17	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Molan	17	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Daniel Bloys	18	Footman	Kent	"	"	"
Edward Gardner	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Henry Crane	18	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Carsley	19	Husbandman	Hants	"	"	"
Henry Crunedge	18	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Aldridge	21	Groom	Essex	"	"	"
William Keymer	32	Cook	London	"	"	"
Robert Kinger	27	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Fry	50	Cordwainer	Bristol	Patuxent	"	"
James Flint	15	Baker	London	"	"	"
William Cock	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Brown	33	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Looker	24	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
James Brown	23	Gardener	London	"	"	"
John Robinson	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Ann James	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
Lydia Adams	21	"	"	"	"	"
Reuben Styles	40	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Jos Hippley	16	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Smith	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
David Banks	15	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Kitchie	23	Clock Maker	"	"	"	"
John Newland	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
John King	21	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
Diana Hughes	26	Servant	London	"	"	"
John Rhodes	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Edward Thompson	31	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Daniel	21	Coach Maker	"	Stephen	"	"
John Nesbitt	21	Brass Founder	"	"	"	"

PORT OF SCARBOROUGH, 5 th TO 12 th APRIL 1774.			
Thos Price William Sandlant Benjamin Chamber- land	40 Stone Mason 21 Groom 26 Taylor	" Stafford London	" " "
Robert Jackson	48 Blacksmith, Wife & 3 Chil- dren	Yorkshire	No account of Ships
William Ellis	24 Farmer, His Wife & 1 Child	"	"
Thomas Blackburn	28 Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	"	"
John Robinson	40 Farmer	"	"
John Robinson	41 Farmer, Wife & 6 Children	"	"
Robert Jackson	39 Ploughwright	"	"
Thomas Wilkinson	23 Blacksmith, Wife & Child	"	"
Francis Blashell	29 Farmer	"	"
William Johnson	22 Wheelwright & C ^a	"	"
William Habishaw	18 Farmer	"	"
John Milton (or Millon)	22 Farmer	"	"
John Johnson	20 Taylor	"	"
Henry Huttson	21 "	"	"
Thomas Skelton	35 Tallow Chandler	"	"
Moses Andrew	34 Cooper	"	"
James Dewthwaite	34 Farmer	"	"
John Clark	55 "	"	"
David Jukes	23 "	"	"
Richard Clark	50 "	"	"
Thomas Mooring	23 House Carpenter	"	"
William Webster	33 "	"	"
John Lamb	21 Farmer	"	"
Mary White	20 Servant	"	"
Thomas Wilson	26 Farmer	"	"
John Duke	25 "	"	"
Robert Wilson	49 Farmer, Wife & 7 Children	"	"
they could not support their families on account of the high Price of Provisions			
Farm being over rented could not support themselves			
To seek for better Employment all necessarys of life being so dear			
going with a view to better themselves			
Obliged to quit his farm being so high rented			
To seek for better Employ ^t			
His rent raised so high obliged him to quit			

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Webster	33	Joiner	Yorkshire	No account of	Nova Scotia	To seek for a better Employ ^t
John Witty	32	"	"	Ships	"	"
Mathew Walker	24	Furmer	"	"	"	All the small farms taken into large ones in his Parish, could not get Bread
John Steel	46	Farmer & Son	"	"	"	To seek for better Employ ^t
John Jaques	26	Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	Provision high could not support their family
George Sharrow	26	Farmer	"	"	"	To seek for better Employ ^t
William Wilson	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Hopper	23	"	"	"	"	"
Sam Brainbridge	24	"	"	"	"	"
Adam Hawkworth	34	Joiner, his Wife & 4 Children	"	"	"	"
Richard Garbutt	34	Joiner, Wife & 6 Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gray	31	Blacksmith	"	"	"	goes as a Hired Servant
John Robinson	28	Butcher	"	"	"	"
William Jarratt	40	Farmer	"	"	"	going to see the country & if he likes it to settle there
George Cass	19	Gardener	"	"	"	goes as a hired servant
Andrew Thompson	40	Farmer	"	"	"	To seek Employment Provision
May "	32	His Wife	"	"	"	being so dear in England
William Jones	9	Son of Ditto	"	"	"	"
Michael Pickny	42	Farmer	"	"	"	Turned off his farm it being taken into a large one
Jonathan Barlow	24	"	"	"	"	To seek for better Employment
William Hardy	25	"	"	"	"	"
William Gilliat	34	Farmer	"	"	"	His Farm being over rented could not live upon it
Rebecca "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
William "	3	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	4	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hodgson	38	Taylor	"	"	"	To seek for better Employ ^t
William Sherwood	21	Linen Weaver	"	"	"	"
Clifford Swan	21	Joiner & Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Skelton	25	Farmer	Yorkshire	No account of Ships	Nova Scotia	going to seek for better Employ ^t
Richard Oliver	19	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Milner	30	Servant	"	"	"	"
Hugh Peebles	36	Weaver	"	"	"	"

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 5th TO 12th APRIL 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Charles Rutherford	22	Butcher	New Castle	Willm & Elizabeth	Boston	to seek for better Employ ^t
English Atkinson	28	Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Gamsby	33	Millwright	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Dorothy "	10	"	"	"	"	"
Ann "	8	"	"	"	"	"
John "	7	&	"	"	"	"
George "	6	"	"	"	"	"
Peter "	1	Children	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 5 TO 12 APRIL 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Mr Mill	—	Planter	Grenades	Friendship	Grenades	To Superintend their planta-
Mr Carrew	—	"	"	"	"	tions
Mr Melville	—	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 19th TO 26th APRIL.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Yates	23	Linen Draper	London	Adventurer	Maryland	going on Business
Elizabeth Barwell	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Baltimore in Ireland	40	Emigrants	"	"	"	going to settle there
Edward Fox	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
William Miller	24	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
Joshua Testill	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
John Borwell (or Bozwell)	27	"	"	"	"	"

James Logan	27	Gentleman's Servant	"	"	"	"
Joseph Ralph	27	"	Herford	Neptune	Boston	"
John Brooks	29	Merchant	London	Elizabeth	Quebec	going to his Master
John Johnson	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	"	"	going on Business
David Carns	21	Attorney at Law	Quebec	Amitys Desire	"	going to settle there
Edward Bennett	40	Merchant	Scotland	"	"	going home
Jane Carns	18	Spinster	London	"	"	going with her Brother
Moses Polemo	20	Clerk	"	Britannia	Mahone	going as a Clerk
Janet Belton	20	Spinster	"	Magna Charta	Carolina	going to her friends
Tobiah Blackett	25	"	"	Marshall	Barbadoes	"
James Marshall Esq ^r	24	Merchant	"	"	"	going to reside there
M ^r Marshall	22	Wife of M ^r Marshall	"	"	"	going with her Husband
William White	16	Gentleman	"	"	"	going to reside there
William Richardson	20	"	"	"	"	"
Miss Dunn	20	Spinster	"	"	"	"
William Singleton	15	Labourer	Hackney	Adventure	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Curry	15	"	London	"	"	"
Richard Marilley	21	"	Essex	"	"	"
Charles Blundell	21	Ropemaker	London	"	"	"
John Thompson	22	Husbandman	Northumberland	"	"	"
Thomas Spriggs	23	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Robert Parker	21	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Copland	40	Husbandman	Birmingham	"	"	"
Evan Davis	24	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
James Holmes	21	Rope Maker	Manchester	"	"	"
John Rhodes	36	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Mary Philips	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Leonard Bonnet	27	Turner	"	"	"	"
Polin Riard	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Francis Sacquetin	21	"	"	"	"	"
Jean Francois	28	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Butchart	30	Pencil Maker	Essex	"	"	"
Henry Rees	29	Groom	London	"	"	"
Henry Nash	30	Stocking Weaver	Norwich	"	"	"
Thomas Hooker	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
William Johnson	16	Shag Weaver	Coventry	"	"	"
George Pearce	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Hughes	21	Perukemaker	Middlesex	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Moses Banks	21	Blacksmith	London	Adventure	Maryland	Indended Servant
John Baylis	21	Husbandman	Warwickshire	"	"	"
John Peter Obeley	25	Smith & Farrier	London	"	"	"
James Joy	23	Husbandman	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Charles Bush	31	Coach Harness Maker	Dorsetshire	"	"	"
Hephribah Bush	31	Wife to the Above	"	"	"	"
Woodaston Morris	21	Watchmaker	London	"	"	"
William Tankard	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Sarah Witts	26	Spinster	"	"	"	"
William Hardgrave	36	Sawyer	Yorkshire	Liberty	"	"
Robert Maslin	28	"	Hampshire	"	"	"
Joseph Hammond	21	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
George Payne	21	"	Dover	"	"	"
Francis Fowen	15	Brushmaker	Westminster	Dolphin	Philadelphia	"
Thomas Pullen	21	Husbandman	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Hugh Hundlong	27	Tallow Chandler	London	"	"	"
James Wheeler	46	Flax Dresser	"	"	"	"
Susanna Hudson	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Mary Manlufmore	15	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Mary Fowler	22	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Leach	21	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Hurst	21	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Ann Hill	21	"	London	"	"	"
Eliza Dawson	21	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza Mather	25	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Mathews	26	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Stacey	24	"	Durham	"	"	"
John Parsley	23	Distiller	London	"	"	"
Daniel Furlong	22	Cordwainer	Ireland	"	"	"
Thomas Bennett	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Samuel Canterbury	16	Husbandman	Durham	"	"	"
Cornelius Dax	26	Turner	London	"	"	"
William Miles	16	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Isaac Perry	17	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thomas Young	19	Tallow Chandler	Surry	"	"	"

Robert Hancock	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
Samuel Wilson	21	Cordwainer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Lyon Moses	24	Lapidary	London	"	"	"
Thomas Davis	26	Groom	Hereford	"	"	"
William Butcher	29	Felt Maker	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Daniel Wheeland	20	Groom	Ireland	"	"	"
Thomas Mathews	25	"	Gloucester	"	"	"
William Whaley	28	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
Robert Jefferson	38	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Martha Robinson	23	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Richard Lomes	21	Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
Sarah Hinch	21	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Mollet	21	"	"	"	"	"
Eliza Gamble	21	"	Leicester	"	"	"
Roxana Sanders	20	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Hayfield	20	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Winter	19	"	"	"	"	"
Rosetta Pallett	20	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Thomas	21	"	"	"	"	"
James Winter	21	Husbandman	Huntington	"	"	"
Edward King	24	"	London	"	"	"
Thomas Frewin	21	Clock Maker	Hereford	"	"	"
William Turner	17	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Miles	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"

PORT OF STOCKTON, 19th TO 26th APRIL 1774.

William Robinson	32	Tallow Chandler & Soap	Durham	Mary	Halifax	To seek for better Employ ^t
Mary	35	Boller	"	"	"	going with her husband
Mary Bentley	65	His Wife	"	"	"	To seek for better Employ ^t
Nicholas Pearson	40	Widow	"	"	"	"
Esther	36	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
	36	His Wife & 3 Children, 10, 6, 1, Years	"	"	"	"
John Greenwood	40	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	36	His Wife & 4 Children, 10, 8, 6, 4, Years	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Teckle	42	Stay Maker	Durham	Mary	Halifax	To seek for better Employ ¹
Elizabeth "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas Lancaster	23	Late Linen Drapers Ap- prentice	"	"	"	going with goods to dispose of
Thomas Elstob	40	Late a Farmer	"	"	"	Ditto & intends to return
Joshua Laking	41	Farmer	"	"	"	Better Employment
Ann "	39	His Wife & 1 Child age 11 Years	"	"	"	"
John Old	30	Taylor	"	"	"	To seek for better Employment
William Pashley	70	Gardener	"	"	"	"
John Latham	32	Brewer	"	"	"	"
Jno Hutchinson	22	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Robt Robertson	23	"	"	"	"	"
William Hall	40	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Jane Miller	25	Spinster	"	"	"	"
John Harland	30	Shop keeper	"	"	"	"
William Paterson	34	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Stavelly	26	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Pierson	34	Ship Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Thomas Miller	26	Shop Keeper	"	"	"	going with goods to sell & return
James Ward	28	Ship Carpenter	"	"	"	To seek for better Employment

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 19 TO 26 APRIL 1774.

	Gentleman	Barbadoes	Favourite Betsey	Barbadoes	On his return home to settle
Mr Paul Bedford	—	Barbadoes	"	"	"
Mr Estick	—	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17th MAY.

		London	Anglicana	Leghorn	going to be qualified for the sea
James Fitter	16	"	"	"	service
John Jerard	17	"	Union	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Thomas Mills	18	"	"	"	"
Daniel Wells	20	Suffolk	"	"	"
John Richer	22	Norwich	"	"	"

William Weatheron	21	Baker	Scotland	"	"	"
William Stockwell	23	Husbandman	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Clement Cheeseman	26	Cordwainer	Kent	"	"	"
Leonora Marshall	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Forbes Kyll	19	Coach Wheeler	Scotland	"	"	"
John Thompson	21	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Harrison	24	Wool Comber	Somersetshire	"	"	"
James Hinton	23	Back Gammon Table Maker	London	"	"	"
George Colmer	44	Husbandman	Berkshire	"	"	"
Mary Bird	26	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Nathaniel Worker	25	Gentleman	"	Briton	Carolina	On Pleasure
John Grafton	25	Drawing Master	"	"	"	On Business

PORT OF WHITEHEAVEN, 10th TO 17 MAY 1774.

William Etburn	20	School Master	Scotland	Molly	Virginia	to settle in America
George Hamilton	23	Carver & Gilder	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL.

Thirty two Convicts	—	from different Goales of the Kingdom	Virginia	
---------------------	---	--------------------------------------	----------	--

PORT OF LONDON, 17th TO 24th MAY 1774.

Charles Davis	25	White Smith	London	Brothers	Maryland	Indented Servant
Joseph Smith	31	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Richard Stewart	20	Baker	Edingbourg	"	"	"
Charles Jones	20	White Smith	Bristol	"	"	"
John Lish	21	Baker	London	"	"	"
John Gilbert	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Lewis Leneveu	26	"	"	"	"	"
John Wills	19	Groom	"	"	"	"
Arthur Cough	45	Joiner	"	"	"	"
Thomas Platt	20	Post Boy	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smee	31	Boot Maker	"	"	"	"
Mark Newson	25	Woolen Weaver	"	"	"	Indented servant for four Years
George Dent	32	Taylor	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Basil Denn	18	Coach Wheeler	London	Brothers	Maryland	Indented servant for four Years
Thomas Lawrance	20	Carpenter	Berkshire	"	"	"
Joseph Martin	30	Stone Mason	London	"	"	"
John West	35	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
John Davis	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
William Clark	19	Wheelwright	Hertfordshire	"	"	"
John Tice	24	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
Richd Evans	17	Rule Maker	Birmingham	"	"	"
George Mercey	28	Husbandman	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Nathias Gainsford	22	"	"	Minerva	Maryland	"
John Roll	22	Gardener	Aberdeen	"	"	"
William Roney	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
James Garriott	24	Joiner	York	"	"	"
Francis Daniel	27	Spinner	London	"	"	"
John Franler	38	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Owen Dunn	32	"	"	"	"	"
John Virgin	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Wood	15	Labourer	Essex	"	"	Indented Servant
John Lancaster	16	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Collier	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Francis	33	White Smith	Stafford	"	"	"
Jacob Clark	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
William Cornwell	27	Farrier	Ireland	"	"	"
James Wood	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Edward Coll	21	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
James Fuller	36	Tanner	London	"	"	"
Alexander Bain	26	Groom	"	"	"	"
Michael Howard	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Patrick Denison	17	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Johnson	21	Skinner	"	"	"	"
James Denison	23	Cooper	"	"	"	"
William Smith	31	Gardener	Yorkshire	Joseph & Mary	Maryland	"
John Miller	21	Joiner	London	"	"	"
Robert Freemount	23	Farrier	"	"	"	"
William Pringley	32	Sword Cutler	Kent	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 17th TO 24th MAY 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Peter Simpson	30	Waggoner	Hensingham	Norfolk	Virginia	Transported
Mary Bragg	50		"	"	"	"
Ann Bragg	20		"	"	"	To settle there
Betty Tennant	16		Whitehaven	"	"	

PORT OF LONDON, 24th TO 31st MAY 1774.

Sarah Davison	34		Shropshire	Georgia Planter	Georgia	going to her husband
Thomas "	9	Her	"	"	"	
Richard "	8		"	"	"	
Henry "	4	Children	"	"	"	going with their Mother
Miss Tong	16	Spinster	London	Pallas	Carolina	going on Pleasure
Mr Ginnings	25	Clerk	"	"	"	as Clerk to a Merchant
Mr Molley	30		"	"	"	going to her husband
William Wild	19	Nailer	Worcester	Sally	Philadelphia	Indented servants for four five
John Hickenbottom	17	Labourer	London	"	"	& six Years
Philip Brooks	15	"	"	"	"	"
James UpJohn	15	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Charles Edwards	15	Cordwainer	Wilts	"	"	"
John Good	17	Labourer	Leicester	"	"	"
J. F. Haller	19	"	London	"	"	"
James Harling	17	"	Southwark	"	"	Indented Servant
Richard Hill	24	"	London	"	"	"
John Webber	21	Ribbon Weaver	"	"	"	"
Samuel Pendleton	22	Whitesmith	"	"	"	"
George Garth	24	Butcher	"	"	"	"
David Underwood	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Morrison	27	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Negus	21	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Daniel McGuire	22	"	Ireland	"	"	"
Francis Payne	25	Husbandman	Somerset	"	"	"
David Hillier	30	"	Southampton	"	"	"
Thomas Gest	25	"	Doncaster	"	"	"

James Cookshank	22	Taylor	London	"	"	"
John Lamb	39	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
William Bogue	27	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Randall	23	Husbandman	Salisbury	"	"	"
George Derry	25	Footman	London	"	"	"
William Burton	60	School Master	"	"	"	"
William Lambert	21	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"
John Hogden	49	Sail Cloth Weaver	"	"	"	"
Ellis Jones	23	Grocer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Trimley	27	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Elliott	38	Glass Blower	Northumberland	"	"	"
John Mead	39	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Thomas Jackson	48	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
George Ashling	35	Coachman	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Mann	30	Groom	York	"	"	"
Alexander Mathason	27	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"
Charles Fuller	21	"	Cambridge	"	"	"
John Hinan	22	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Richard Fuller	16	Labourer	Portsmouth	"	"	"
John Salmon	17	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Oxford	"	"	"
George Steward	25	Miller	Salop	"	"	"
Robert Whiclock	26	Coachman	London	"	"	"
Francis Weller	26	Watch Maker	"	"	"	"
Richard Miller	26	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
Abraham King	25	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Bruce	16	"	"	"	"	"
James Jeffery	21	Hair Dresser	Suffolk	"	"	"
William Dove	24	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Wharton	28	Tanner	"	"	"	"
William Ross	40	Painter	Edingbourg	"	"	"
John Rish	38	Gardener	Glasgow	"	"	"
John Jackson	32	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Michael Wall	24	Dyer	Southwark	"	"	"
John Norman	22	Husbandman	Cambridge	"	"	"
John Wills	17	Labourer	Berkshire	"	"	"
John Langley	27	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Josiah "	25	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Langley	22	"	"	"	"	"

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Joseph Reade	25	Taylor	London	Sally	Philadelphia	Indentured Servant
William Brooks	15	Cloth Worker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Smith	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
George West	26	Husbandman	Warwick	"	"	"
John Callaghan	22	Linen Weaver	Westminster	"	"	"
William Cooper	27	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
John Acton	24	Groom	Leicester	"	"	"
John Mackay	25	Glass Polisher	London	"	"	"
Benjamin Phaup	38	Cordwainer	Southwalk	"	"	"
John Woodcock	33	Malster	Northampton	"	"	"
Thomas Mack	21	Husbandman	Herts	"	"	"
Daniel McGhie	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
James Harris	15	"	Gloucester	"	"	"
John Randall	27	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	"
John Tomkins	32	"	London	"	"	"
John Langester	29	Watch maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gerrard	28	Copper Smith & Brazier	"	"	"	"
Ann	33	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John Tow	28	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	"
Joseph Rich	18	Copper plate Printer	London	"	"	"
Robert Woollett	16	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"
Richard Thompson	15	"	London	"	"	"
Francis Brooks	17	"	Dublin	"	"	"
Edward UpJohn	17	Stone Mason	Dorset	"	"	"
John Summers	20	Breeches Maker	Nottingham	"	"	"
John Randall	19	Labourer	Salisbury	"	"	"
Henry Bachus	19	Cordwainer	Bristol	"	"	"
William Smith	16	Weaver	Coventry	"	"	"
John Betteridge	56	Husbandman	Wilts	"	"	"
Thomas Perris	21	White Smith	London	"	"	"
Hugh Smith	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
George Hastings	18	"	"	"	"	"
William Bowser	20	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Stephens	22	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Richard Catt	37	Shipwright	Deptford	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 24 TO 31st MAY 1774.

25	Husbandman
21	"
30	"
23	Groom
24	Plasterer
35	Sail Cloth Weaver
30	Glazier
42	Silk Weaver
40	Cordwainer
16	Labourer
30	Ship Wright & Caulker
23	His Wife

Oxford	"	"	"
Norwich	"	"	"
London	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
Wilts	"	"	"
London	"	"	"
Chatham	"	"	"
"	"	"	"

Thomas Brent	29	Farmer	Yorkshire	Cato	New York	To Trade
Richard Brooks	56	"	"	"	"	"
John Brooks	30	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Brooks	32	Dairy Maid	"	"	"	Her Inclination
John Catchett	26	Farmer	"	"	"	To Trade
John Fenton	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Robert Dickinson	26	Watchmaker	"	"	"	To see his Brother
Stephen Moorhouse	28	Flax Dresser	Lancashire	"	"	His Inclination
Christopher Hamlet	42	Farmer	Nottingham	"	"	"
Richard Hornsell	25	Merchant	Cheshire	"	"	To Trade
John Melling	32	Blacksmith	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Shaw (or Straw)	46	Carpenter	"	"	"	To see his Friends
John Ward	27	Taylor	Derbyshire	"	"	To follow his Trade
Thomas Little	22	Weaver	Flintshire	"	"	To see his Brother
Robert Smith	32	Merchant	Yorkshire	"	"	To Trade
William Smith	30	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	To her Sister
George Higson	13	"	"	"	"	To see his Brother
John Higson	23	"	"	"	"	His Inclination
Charles Carr	43	Merchant	"	"	"	To Trade
William Downes	29	Weaver	Nottingham	"	"	To follow his business
John Fetter	22	Taylor	Cheshire	"	"	"
Henry Trotter	31	Mason	Yorkshire	"	"	"
	26	Weaver	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Ellis Featter	29	Taylor	Yorkshire	Cato	New York	To Trade
Henry Swanton	36	Merchant	"	"	"	"
William Haywood	29	"	"	"	"	"
John Haywood	27	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 31st MAY TO 7 JUNE 1774.

Charles Skinner	28	Husbandman	Scotland	Industry	Maryland	Indentured Servant
David Brennand	22	Sawyer	Ireland	"	"	"
William Uzzell	22	Stone mason & Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Daniel Slade	36	Sawyer	Norfolk	"	"	"
Michael Conlon	24	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 31st MAY TO 7th JUNE 1774.

Thomas Mark	45	Husbandman	Cumberland	Golden Rule	New York	To settle in America
Sarah	46	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	18	"	"	"	"	"
"	16	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac	14	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah	14	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	9	"	"	"	"	"
Deborah	5	"	"	"	"	"
George Beament	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Mathew Gash	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Hastwell	46	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	34	"	Westmoreland	"	"	"
John	23	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph	21	"	"	"	"	"
Robert	19	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur	17	"	"	"	"	"
Betty	15	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	12	"	"	"	"	"

Thomas Hastwell	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isabella "	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Alkin	41	Millwright	Scotland or Westmoreland	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Reed	36	Plaisterer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William "	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Johnson	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Shannon	26	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Mountair	25	Merchant	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dorothy Mountair	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur Bland	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abraham Raney	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Gildart	30	Dyer	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Murdock	21	Travelling Merchant	"	"	Lonsdale	"	Virginia	"	To settle
Samuel "	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Stoddart	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 7th TO 14th JUNE 1774.

Joseph Netherwood	19	Clerk	London	Princess Carolina	Jamaica	To settle On Business
Robert Spence	23	Stay maker	"	"	"	To settle On Business
Richard Cross	38	Distiller	Paddington	"	"	"
John Moody	21	Millwright	"	"	"	"
Herbert Cole	18	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Moses Levi	25	Poulterer	"	"	"	"
Hester Levi	18	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Ann Brook	57	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	"

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 7th TO 14th JUNE 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Smith	40	Planter	London	Grenada Galley	Grenades	To reside there
Philip Charitie	25	Merchant	"	"	"	"
James Thomas	16	Writer	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 14th TO 21st JUNE 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Hodgson	39	Gentleman	London	Free Mason	Philadelphia	To settle
Catherine "	40	Wife to Ditto & one Child	"	"	"	"
John Hodgson	30	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Samuel Burner	22	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Sumnerfield	30	& one Child	"	"	"	"
Jno Walters	45	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Maria Walters	41	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Walters	23	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Mary Young	50	"	"	"	"	"
Philip Clampton	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Clampton	21	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Howard	21	"	"	"	"	"
George Thomas	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Mary "	32	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Wilstack	36	His Wife & Child	Surry	"	"	For Employment
John Adkins	41	Sail Cloth Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thomas Danny	21	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Sarah Danny	36	& one Child	"	"	"	"
Samuel Danny	18	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	15	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Harrison	41	Clothier	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	32	His Wife & 4 Children	"	"	"	"
Samuel Hodges	35	Shoemaker	Hertford	"	"	"
Caleb Strang	30	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Maria Strang	28	His Wife	"	"	"	For Employment

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 14 TO 21st JUNE 1774.

James Thompson	38	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Owen Shaw	21	Cutler	Sheffield	"	"	"
Thomas Jackson	26	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
Joseph Lafar	21	Gentleman	"	"	"	To Settle

John Lewis	16	Farmer	Ireland	Dickinson	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Charles "	17	"	"	"	"	"
Joshua "	19	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Rimer	25	Blacksmith	Liverpool	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 3^d TO 10th JULY 1774.

Rebecca Whitaker	35	Musical Instrument Maker	London	America	Barbadoes	Going to settle
John Short	21	Watch Maker	"	Elizabeth	Maryland	Indented Servant
James George	22	Wire drawer	Bath	"	"	"
John Smith	24	Weaver	Kent	"	"	"
John Fringle	30	Copper Smith & Brazier	London	"	"	"
Richard Lewis	33	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
James Wolfe	21	Groom	Westminster	"	"	"
Robert Martin	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Salisbury	"	"	"
William Smith	25	Hair Dresser	London	"	"	"
Peter Mathew	22	Architect	Middlesex	"	"	"
Joseph Taft	21	Footman	London	"	"	"
George Brougham	23	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"
Samuel Smith	21	Stay Maker	Hereford	"	"	"
John Wallis	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"
James Pallett	19	"	"	"	"	"
Jacob Johnson	18	Glass Cutter	"	"	"	"
Joseph Collins	20	Currier	Dublin	"	"	"
William Smith	21	Taylor	Newcastle	"	"	"
William Peate	20	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	"
William Ward	19	Labourer	Reading	"	"	"
Joseph Austin	18	Gardener	Herts	"	"	"
Thomas Canter	18	"	Wilts	"	"	"
John Norman	18	"	Herts	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
David Davis	20	Taylor	London	Elizabeth	Maryland	Indented Servant
Michael Delancy	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Samuel Dobbs	21	Perukemaker	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Isaac Hart	23	Taylor	Plymouth	"	"	"
Thomas Ackley	24	Husbandman	Norwich	"	"	"
John Hitchen	21	Tanner	London	"	"	"
Simon Innis	40	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
Charles Hackett	22	Watchmaker	Sheerness	"	"	"
William Proud	22	Cordwainer	Harwich	"	"	"
William Watts	23	Miller	Essex	"	"	"
Anthony Thorndale	25	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
Thomas Abney	48	Leather Dresser	Surry	"	"	"
Darby Hagan	22	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Edward Kelly	21	"	London	"	"	"
Richard Baynham	22	Footman	Wilts	"	"	"
Robert Beard	21	Watch & Clock Maker	London	"	"	"
William Langford	32	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
John Parker	24	Watch Movement Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Deane	27	Groom	Southwark	"	"	"
James Stewart	29	Husbandman	Sussex	"	"	"
Thomas Robinson	22	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Finney	32	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Nash	28	Baker	Oxford	"	"	"
Robert Clark	25	"	Sheerness	"	"	"
William Jones	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Henry Horne	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Stephen Phillips	23	Coach Harness Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Couch	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Samuel Severn	36	Perukemaker	Westminster	"	"	"
William Cutcliff	28	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Thomas Fisher	19	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Davis	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Fox	16	Groom	"	"	"	"
William Ward	18	Cutler	Sheffield	"	"	"
Thomas Ward	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"

John Carpenter	19	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	17	Sword Chain Maker	Bath	"	"	"
James Harrison	19	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Thomas Gillen	17	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Boyden	17	Harness Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brarenton	21	Husbandman	Gloster	"	"	"
Richard Reeves	21	"	Kent	"	"	"
John Blackwell	39	Miner	Derby	"	"	"
James Hillier	26	Wheelwright	Hants	"	"	"
Christopher Kirby	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"
Robert Cowley	27	Printer	"	"	"	"
John Robinson	28	Carpenter	Westminster	"	"	"
Timothy Crosby	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Hind	21	"	York	"	"	"
William Ingram	22	Lath & Stave Render	London	"	"	"
Robert Cruse	35	Blacksmith	Essex	"	"	"
Edward Johnson	22	Wheelwright	London	"	"	"
Thomas Bawdler	21	Brass Founder	Birmingham	"	"	"
John Payne	21	Painter	Lincoln	"	"	"
James Powell	22	Leather Dresser	Bristol	"	"	"
George Mann	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Westminster	"	"	"
John Williams	30	Gardener	London	"	"	"
William Smith	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
John Print	21	Husbandman	Deptford	"	"	"
Alexander Hynes	23	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
John Alderton	22	"	"	"	"	"
William Richardson	22	Printer	Edingbourg	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17th JULY 1774.

Sarah White	66	Taylor	London	Carolina	Carolina	Going on Business
John Delaf[? s]	30	His Wife	"	"	"	Going to settle
William Brinkwell	25	Coach maker	Surry	Russ' Merchant	Maryland	Indented Servant
Christophier Hutton	22	Bricklayer	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Luke Horsfield	24	Cutler	"	"	"	"
William Harrison	36	Bricklayer	Liverpool	"	"	"
	39					

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Samuel Long	28	Wheelwright	London	Russ* Merchant	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Martin Shield	22	Plasterer	Ireland	"	"	"
Robert Mills	22	Gardener	Deptford	"	"	"
William Wright	18	Husbandman	Hertford	"	"	"
Edward Higman	18	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Richard Hall	19	Waiter	"	"	"	Indentured Servants for 4, 5, & 6 Years
William Kedton	19	Miller	Yarmouth	"	"	
Stephen Ellis	21	Taylor	Salop	"	"	"
Patrick Tavin	23	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Edward Wright	23	Baker	Lincoln	"	"	"
John Hall	25	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Chatham	"	"	"
Mathew Moor	22	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	"
James Bell	40	Miner	York	"	"	"
Richard Turner	21	Brass Founder	Bristol	"	"	"
John Yeates	24	Husbandman	Reading	"	"	"
John Thomas	42	Clock & Watchmaker	London	"	"	"
William Noltrow	28	Taylor	Yarmouth	"	"	"
John Kymester	39	Gen. Maker	London	"	"	"
Joseph Blind	25	Ship Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"
William Turner	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Turner	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Care	26	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Richard Perriman	33	Collar Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"
Joseph Horsfield	24	Smith	Sheffield	"	"	"
Henry Sneed	21	Cabinet Maker	Hereford	"	"	"
William Wheeler	21	Carpenter	Bucks	"	"	"
Benjamin Prior	22	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"
William Morrison	26	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
Edward Preston	38	Baker	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Whitby	16	Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	"
Edward Driver	19	Glazier & Painter	London	"	"	"
George Gardner	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Joshua Peck	18	Hairdresser	"	"	"	"
Thomas Judson	19	Cordwainer	Bristol	"	"	"
John Cook	21	Groom	Lincoln	"	"	"

William Monk	19 Ironmonger	Surry	"	"	"
Robert Randal	21 Printer and Bookbinder	Edingbourg	"	"	"
Thomas Field	30 Labourer	London	"	"	"
Edward Burrows	21 Husbandman	Suffolk	"	"	"
William Lee	26 Smith	Durham	"	"	Indended Servant
William Hampton	33 "	Stafford	"	"	"
Jno Solomon Balissa	31 Footman	London	"	"	"
John Connell	39 Cordwainer	Ireland	"	"	"

PORT OF HULL, 10th TO 17 JULY 1774.

		Yorkshire	Kingston Packet	Norfolk, in Virginia	
Robert Medway	35 Farmer	"	"	"	The rent of their farm raised so high they cannot live
Lydia "	33 His Wife	"	"	"	"
Susanna "	10 &	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	8	"	"	"	"
Lydia "	5	"	"	"	"
Robert "	2 Children	"	"	"	"
William Morfett	44 Farmer	"	"	"	To seek for better Employ ^t
Mary "	48 His Wife	"	"	"	"
Hannah "	14 &	"	"	"	"
William "	12 Children	"	"	"	"
Mary "	9	"	"	"	"
David Wheelhouse	49 Farmer	"	"	"	Their rent raised so high they cannot live
Margt "	36 His Wife	"	"	"	"
Hannah "	12 &	"	"	"	"
Diana "	10 Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Waters	24 Gardener	"	"	"	To seek a better Livelihood
John Brown	26 Wheelwright	"	"	"	"
William Mitchinson	30 Farmer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wetheral	30 "	"	"	Virginia	To Purchase or Return
James Webster	22 Soap & Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	going as a Clerk
Mathew Hick	25 Schoolmaster	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Joseph Elam	50 Gentleman	"	"	"	To Purchase or Return
William Nelson	37 Cloth Manufacturer	"	"	"	To transact business for two merchants
Sarah Threadgold	20 Maid Servant	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Bartho Barker	29	Farmer	Yorkshire	Adventure	New York	To Purchase or return
Sarah Barker	30	His Wife	"	"	"	"
James Walker	11	Servant	"	"	"	To seek a better livelihood
Rachael Todd	19	Maid Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah Lightfoot	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Corry	44	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Packer	19	Mercer	"	"	"	"
David Lessley	24	Joiner	Scotland	"	"	"
Richard Henderson	34	Joiner	Hull	"	"	"
Susanna "	30	His Wife	"	"	"	Has a brother settled there who desires him to come over
David "	9	"	"	"	"	"
Robert "	6	&	"	"	"	"
Susanna "	4	"	"	"	"	"
Ann "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
William Sowersby	26	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	To Purchase or return

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 10th TO 17th JULY 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Smith Esq ^{re}	36	Gentlemen	London	Le Soy Planter	Dominica	To Reside
Mr Mellegan	40	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Burgess	26	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Brown	36	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Clark	38	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Roberts	20	"	"	"	"	"
John Edmonds	12	Servants	"	"	"	"
— Violets	30	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 17th TO 24 JULY 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Thomas	20	Merchant	London	St George	Philadelphia	To Settle
William Bell	29	Perukemaker	"	Rosamond	New York	"
Robert Etherington	25	Mariner	"	"	"	On Business
Lawrance Jones	20	Gentleman	"	"	"	On Pleasure
Andrew Hisme	30	Physician	"	Nancy	Jamaica	To Settle

PORT OF LONDON, 24th TO 31st JULY 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
James Swallow	24	Cleat Maker	York	Charming Molly	Philadelphia	To seek Employment
Benjamin Littlewood	21	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Wilcox & 3 Children	—	"	"	"	"	"
Capt ^s Gills	20	Wife & Children	Ireland	"	"	On his Travels
John Berningham	26	Gentleman	London	"	"	Going to Service
Elizabeth Stend	34	Servant	Deptford	Earl of Dunmow	New York	Indented Servant
William Hughes	30	Tallow Chandler	London	Peggy Stewart	Maryland	"
William Lilly	30	Block Maker	Northumberland	"	"	"
Robert Wilson	38	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	21	Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Bryan	30	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Gunner	23	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Legard	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Turner	22	Gunsmith	Birmingham	"	"	"
William Hickison	26	Brick maker	"	"	"	"
Samuel Smith	24	Stay maker	Woolwich	"	"	"
W ^m Hayes	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Simon Retallack	22	Blacksmith	Lambeth	"	"	"
Thomas Jacobs	25	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Ric Gardner	21	Painter	Sussex	"	"	"
John Hall	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
William Moland	21	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	Indented Servant for four Years
William Martin	21	Sack Weaver	Nants	"	"	"
Richard Clayton	21	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Ireland	17	Shoemaker	Liverpool	"	"	"
John Slade	33	Taylor	London	"	"	"
Charles Roach	26	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
Jos Godfrey	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
Philip Shobrooke	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Jos Martin	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Ward	18	Footman	Somerset	"	"	"
Joseph Nutting	17	Groom	London	"	"	"

Mark Lachman	26	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
John Munn	21	Book caser	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Jones	23	Draper	"	"	"	"	"
John Daniel	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Griffin Knight	26	Turner	Truro	"	"	"	"
James Johns	21	Plasterer	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Boyfield	20	Husbandman	Lambeth	"	"	"	"
Oliver Boek	21	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"	"
Thomas Price	22	Groom	London	"	"	"	"
John McDonald	22	Husbandman	Monmouth	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cowen	21	"	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Daniel Hurley	21	"	York	"	"	"	"
John Phelps	24	Miner	London	"	"	"	"
James Withers	21	Jeweller	"	"	"	"	"
John Remnant	23	Joyner	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Hall	26	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Gee	21	Weaver	Hampshire	"	"	"	"
Thomas Clark	39	Carpenter	London	"	"	"	"
James Thomas	22	Wheelwright	"	"	"	"	"
George Bradley	24	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"	"
James Powell	21	Weaver	Lancashire	"	"	"	"
John Brigham	24	Glass Frame Maker	London	"	"	"	"
Robert Ross	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
John Sargood	21	Plate Worker	"	"	"	"	"
Alexr South	16	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 24th TO 31st JULY 1774.

		Staffordshire	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	To seek better Employment
Ralph Falkner	60	Carpenter	"	"	"
Dorothy "	45	Hia Wife	"	"	"
Ralph "	30	Potter	"	"	"
Mary "	30	Hia Wife	"	"	"
Mary Harris	25	House Maid	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 31st JULY TO 7th AUGUST 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Butler	25	Gentleman	London	Carolina Packet	Carolina	Going to settle
Ann "	25	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas Andrews	35	Potter	"	"	"	"
Willm Templeman	28	Jeweller	"	"	"	"
John Smith	22	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bailey	17	Cordwainer	Lambeth	Generous Friends	Maryland	"
William Wall	23	Hop presser	London	"	"	"
Joseph Cook	24	Baker	Norwich	Beith	Virginia	Indentured Servant
Thomas Atkins	24	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"
James Palmer	27	Wheelwright	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Thompson	30	Schoolmaster	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Smith	20	Baker	Surry	"	"	"
William Lewis	20	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Clark	18	Bucklemaker	Worcester	"	"	"
John Hoskins	21	Brick Maker	Surry	"	"	"
John Smithson	30	Blacksmith	Lincoln	"	"	"
Jacob Seeton	24	Shipwright	Yarmouth	"	"	"
Samuel Wilson	26	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	"
Andrew McGill	25	Blacksmith	Edingbourg	"	"	"
John Stanton	23	Wheelwright	London	"	"	"
John Guilsbury	17	Smith	"	"	"	"
William Bruce	16	Painter	"	"	"	"
James Chamberlin	23	Baker	"	Elizabeth	"	"
George Dolland	21	Taylor	Ireland	"	"	"
John Aspley	21	Blacksmith	Birmingham	"	"	"
William Warden	21	Schoolmaster	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Board	36	Sawyer	Devon	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	29	Cordwainer	York	"	"	"
Catharine Roper	32	Spinner	London	"	"	"
Daniel Hutchinson	21	Cordwainer	Dublin	"	"	"
William Castake	21	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Charles Wise	21	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Rudkin	28	Currier	"	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITBY, 31st JULY TO 7th AUG. 1774.

Robert Harrison	38	Innholder & Shopkeeper	Yorkshire	Marlborough	Savanna in	Going to seek for better Employ ^t
David Black	19	Book binder	Scotland	"	America	to stay there or return
Richard Fenton	26	Canvas Weaver, Wife & Children	"	"	"	"
Ralph Cock	37	Linen Weaver & Wife	"	"	"	"
John Tate	25	Carpenter, Wife & 4 Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Oliver	29	Blacksmith, Wife & 2 Children	"	"	"	"
Jane Wilson	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
James Elliot	35	Husbandman & his Wife	"	"	"	"
James Berry	31	Linen Weaver with 1 Child	Lancashire	"	"	"
Adam Dryden	28	Gardener	Scotland	"	"	"
William Alexander	32	Labourer, Wife & 3 Children	Yorkshire	"	"	Going to seek better Employ- ment to stay there or return

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 31st JULY TO 7th AUG. 1774.

Samuel Hughes	19	Labourer	Bristol	Restoration	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Wilkins	18	"	"	"	"	"
John Perry	16	"	Bath	"	"	"
Thomas Russel	17	Servant	Bristol	"	"	"
One Woman	—			"	"	"
William Keater	29	Smith	Bristol	"	"	A Convict

PORT OF LONDON, 7th TO 14th AUG. 1774.

Mary Fraser	30	Weaver	London	Cæsar	Philadelphia	Going to settle
William Fraser	40	Weaver & 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Charles Webster	36	Husbandman	Scotland	Mercury	Quebec	"
Jenna "	33	His Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Margaret Weshelt	28	Spinster	"	"	"	"
George Grant	22	Joiner	London	Ross	Virginia	Going to settle
James Scotland	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Alexr Ploughton	27	Clerk	London	Ross	Virginia	Going to settle
M. A. Hunter	28	"	"	"	"	On Business
Elizabeth Spence	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Judith Worthson	70	"	"	"	"	"
James Hunter	27	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Ann Bell	21	Spinster	"	Success's Increase	Pensocla	To Settle
Murray McLinzev	28	Cartwright	Scotland	"	"	"
William Stephens	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Gerard Byrne	22	Carpenter & Joiner	Kent	"	"	"

PORT OF HULL, 7th TO 14th AUG. 1774.

John Willman	43	Clothier	Yorkshire	America	New York	To seek a better Livelihood
Stephen Fisher	30	Joiner	"	"	"	"
Georg Waterworth	45	Cloth Dresser	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 7th TO 14 AUG. 1774.

Thomas Fisher	27	Carpenter	Lancashire	Betsey	Virginia	To seek for better Employ ^t
Henry "	25	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Betty	29	Farmer	Westmoreland	"	"	"
James Bread	30	Smith	Liverpool	"	"	"
Robert Ferry	44	Farmer	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James "	19	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph "	17	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 14th TO 21st AUG. 1774.

David Adkins	22	Cooper	Lincoln	William	Carolina	Indentured Servant
James Nichols	24	Silver Caster	London	"	"	"
Thomas Winter	21	Husbandman	Leicester	"	"	"
John Rixon	22	Brazier & Copper Smith	Birmingham	"	"	"
Benjamin Evans	22	Sail Cloth Weaver	Cornwall	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 14th TO 21st Aug. 1774.

21	John Anthony	Baker	Middlesex	William	Caroline	Indented Servant
21	James Smith	Painter & Glazier	Nottingham	"	"	"
21	Michael Delancy	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
17	John Gear	Blacksmith	London	Patience	Virginia	"
17	Henry Edwards	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
22	David Rees	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	"
33	Thomas Ball	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
22	George Pratt	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
22	George Blackburn	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
27	William Seymour	House Carpenter	Hereford	"	"	"
32	John Tatham	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	"
25	Daniel Graham	Clock Maker	Gloucester	"	"	"
21	Elizabeth Davis	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	"
21	Elizabeth "	"	"	"	"	"

21	Edward Ryan	Labourer	Bristol	Charming Nancy	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
22	Timothy Connelly	"	"	"	"	"
18	George James	Hooper	Hereford	"	"	"
20	James Lynn	Brickmaker	Bristol	"	"	"
22	John Weeks	Weaver	"	"	"	"
26	John Kenneday	Labourer	Ross	"	"	"
18	William Power	"	"	"	"	"
25	John Carrel	Shoemaker	Bristol	"	"	"
26	B. Kelly	Labourer	"	"	"	"
21	John Flemming	"	"	"	"	"
25	Henry Havell	Cooper	Cork	"	"	"
22	R. Seaton	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
23	P. Butler	Seaman	Cork	"	"	"
18	J ^{ne} Cass	Book binder	Wells	"	"	"
20	James Faulkner	Cork Cutter	Bristol	"	"	"
—	One Woman	—	—	"	"	returning Home

PORT OF LONDON, 21st TO 28th AUG. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Messenberg	19	Gentleman	London	Royal Exchange	Virginia	On Business
James Jones	43	Fell Monger	"	Lovely Lass	Philadelphia	"
James Forrester	20	Hat Maker	"	"	"	to settle
Robert Cory	16	Draper	Norfolk	"	"	"
John Simmons	52	Merchant	London	"	"	On Business
William Stockwell	19	Draper	Norfolk	"	"	to settle
Leonora Gilman	30	& 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Anthony "	40	Merchant	London	Benjamin & Mary	Campvere	On Business

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 21st TO 28th AUG. 1774.

John Simpson	27	Labourer	Bristol	Glorious Memory	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Thomas Fletcher	26	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Shiels	21	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Hurst	30	Soap Maker	Kent	"	"	"
Twelve Women	—					"

PORT OF LONDON, 28th AUG. TO 4 SEPT. 1774.

James Keen	22	Cook	London	Rebecca	Maryland	Indented Servant
William Nainby	16	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Southwark	"	"	"
Robert Moore	37	Silversmith	London	"	"	"
Seth Bailey	21	Carpenter & Joiner	Westminster	"	"	"
Charles Stuteville	22	Husbandman	Greenwich	"	"	"
William Collins	24	Butcher	Westminster	"	"	"
John Johns	24	Carpenter & Joiner	Kent	"	"	"
James Barker	23	Cloth Dresser	Manchester	"	"	"
William Wright	33	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Haynes	22	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	"
Ann Tucker	21	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Mary Cormick	24	"	London	"	"	"

Andrew Bagge	23	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Hughes	18	Silversmith	"	"	"	"	"
William Strokes	16	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	"	"
Henry Desterberg	16	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"
John Lynch	16	Taylor	Bucks	"	"	"	"
John Gates	17	Labourer	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
William Lewis	16	"	London	"	"	"	"
Sarah Flaker	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Baker	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur Honeywood	22	Cock Founder	Sussex	"	"	"	"
Thomas Pearson	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Archibald Laikie	24	Engraver	"	"	"	"	"
Abraham Bass	25	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	"	"
William Archer	23	Surgeon	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Frederick Dawson	39	Painter	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hopper	32	Cooper	York	"	"	"	"
Matthew Branan	21	Smith	London	"	"	"	"
James Keith	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
William Pitman	24	Carpenter & Joiner	Worcester	"	"	"	"
John Benefold	29	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
William Cooley	21	Founder	Dublin	"	"	"	"
Isaac Kilburn	21	Butcher	York	"	"	"	"
William Linton	21	Skinner & Glover	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
Lawrence Hackett	32	Weaver	Westminster	"	"	"	"
Charles Wightman	26	Surgeon	London	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Derbyshire	21	Millner	Surry	"	"	"	"
William Rouse	17	Cloth Weaver	York	"	"	"	"
William Holmes	17	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"	"
Isaac Bury	17	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 5th TO 12 SEPT. 1774.

Martin Crew	29	Taylor	London	Neptune	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Mary "	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John Heard	21	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Samuel Landers	25	Broker	"	"	"	"
Carl Thale	19	Footman	"	"	"	"

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Richard Nicholas	22	Husbandman	Devon	Neptune	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Edward Dunn	21	Hatter	Stafford	"	"	"
Richard Assick	20	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	"
William Clifford	22	Gardener	Bristol	"	"	"
Thomas Durant	20	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"
Cornelius Thompson	25	Perukemakr	Milton	"	"	"
William Ohlson	29	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
John Uppord	21	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Thomas Iurn	22	Brickmaker	Surry	"	"	"
John Byam	18	Groom	Dublin	"	"	"
John Taylor	33	Cheese Monger	York	"	"	"
Hersford Johnson	21	Carpenter	Norfolk	"	"	"
Charles Williams	23	Dyer	Somerset	"	"	"
James Perkle	22	Printer	Edingbourg	"	"	"
William George	24	Scrivener	Wilts	"	"	"
Patrick Hopkins	25	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	"
Jos Butterworth	37	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
John Strong	25	Silversmith	"	"	"	"
John Rose	22	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
William Lazinby	21	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Joseph Mead	37	Brickmaker	Wells	"	"	"
Thomas Jackson	21	Butcher	London	"	"	"
Benjamin Loftman	16	Gentleman's Servant	York	"	"	"
John Carroll	22	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	"
William Kidder	20	Leather Dresser	London	"	"	"
James Worker	23	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
John George	37	Gentleman's Servant	"	"	"	"
John Williams	40	Hair Dresser	"	"	"	"
Margdin Mullunly	25	Groom	"	"	"	"
Thomas Archdale	40	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
George Wood	25	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Reilly	26	Brass founder	London	"	"	"
Frederick Mathey	21	Coach Maker	"	"	"	"
Jo ^s West	44	Shipwright	Greenwich	"	"	"
Abraham Tucker	25	Blacksmith	Surry	"	"	"

Charity Armstead	21	Milliner	London	"	"	"
Sarah Timmins	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
William Pearse	23	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
John Butler	23	Linon Weaver	"	"	"	"
Thomas Paterson	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Charles David	26	Schoolmaster	Wales	"	"	"
Francis Lester	18	Hair Dresser	Edingbourg	"	"	"
Thomas Loyd	28	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Warren	31	Trunk Maker	"	"	"	"
John Cale	42	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Robert Peacock	24	Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Braithwait	24	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
William Jenner	50	Cloth Weaver	"	"	"	"
Martin Pandel	21	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Long	23	Tinman	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 12th TO 19th SEPT. 1774.

James Underwood	27	Schoolmaster	Salop	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant
Elias Making	30	Taylor	London	"	"	"
William Miller	29	Plasterer	Dorset	"	"	"
Samuel Moor	38	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Tamer	21	Brickmaker	London	"	"	"
Samuel Griffiths	19	Gardener	Islington	"	"	"
John Rutherford	21	Turner	Westminster	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 12th TO 19th SEPT. 1774.

Wm Gussiek	17	Labourer	Wells	Concord	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
James Haskins	13	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 12th TO 19th SEPT. 1774.

John Jones	27	Watchmaker	Staffordshire	Liverpool	Philadelphia	To work at his Trade
Wm Whiteside	25	Merchant	London	"	"	To Trade

PORT OF LONDON, 12 TO 19th SEPT. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Brown	22	Blacksmith	Westminster	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant
Peter Credy	25	Taylor	London	"	"	"
Charles Cook	23	Box and Trunk Maker	"	"	"	"
Williams Elkins	25	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Law	21	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
George Hamilton	19	"	Worcester	"	"	"
Henry Halworth	23	Weaver	Lincoln	"	"	"
John Gordon	28	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	"
George Ward	22	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"
Robert Watson	28	Shipwright	Greenwich	"	"	"
John Lucas	23	Cordwainer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Rubidge	37	Leather Dresser	Surry	"	"	"
William Lyon	30	Surgeon & Apothecary	Liverpool	"	"	"
Edward Davis	25	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Thomas Edwards	19	Cordwainer	Westminster	"	"	"
John Neave	25	Farmer	Lincoln	"	"	"
John Paterlange	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	Neptune	Philadelphia	"
Thomas Charnock	26	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"
Samuel Wherrett	25	Watch Movement Maker	"	"	"	"
Edward Jones	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Christian Haffner	28	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Ephraim Christian Mickell	34	Butcher	"	"	"	"

PORT OF HULL, 19th TO 26th SEPT. 1774.

Thomas Layton	32	Horse Jockey	Malton	Jamaica Packet	Jamaica	To seek a better livelihood
John Fletcher	15	Native of the Country	Hull	"	"	Going to his Friends
Daniel Bridges	25	Merchant	"	"	"	To settle in business

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 26th SEPT. TO 3rd OCT. 1774.

	29	Gentleman	London	Proudfoot	Grenada	Going to reside
Cousin Richard Esq ^{re}	21	Planter	"	"	"	"
Clozier Esq ^{re}	16	"	"	"	"	"
Duval Esq ^{re}	18	"	"	"	"	"
Deglapien Esq ^{re}	23	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Mr Niel	26	Servant	"	"	"	"
Monbrun	25	"	"	"	"	"
Antoine	15	"	"	"	"	"
Francois	25	"	"	"	"	"
Rosette	30	Clerk	"	"	"	"
John Henry	21	"	"	"	"	Going to Settle
Peter Bossile	26	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Clerk						"

PORT OF LONDON, 3rd TO 10th OCT. 1774.

	40	Lady	London	London	Carolina	Going for Pleasure
Rachel L'Fabeure	47	Severt of Do	"	"	"	Going with M ^{rs} L' Fabeure
Jane Bignell	36	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Bowie	16	A Native of Carolina	"	"	"	Going home
Eliza Batty	30	Lady	"	"	"	Going for Pleasure
Ann Weston	28	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
John West	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Auldjo	16	"	"	"	"	"
Alex ^r Auldjo	33	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Dee	36	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Houseman	22	Land Surveyor	"	Standlinch	Jamaica	Going for Encouragement
Hezekiah Johnson	11	A Youth	"	"	"	Going under the care of M ^r Johnson
William Finch						Indented Servant
John Forbes	25	Blacksmith	Scotland	"	"	"
William Middleton	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Lindsey	23	Mercer	"	"	"	"
George Allerdyer	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
William Brown	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Thom ^s Craig	22	Mason	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
James Flanagan	21	Husbandman	Scotland	Standlitch	Jamaica	Indentured Servant
William Lamb	21	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Price	15	Labourer	London	London Packet	Philadelphia	"
John Sollicoffe	17	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Charles Foggett	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Charles Wallis	22	Baker	"	"	"	"
William Sparrow	22	Worsted Weaver	Northampton	"	"	"
William Chester	24	Gardener	London	"	"	"
Abraham Bryant	22	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	"
Daniel Briarly	45	Plasterer	Lancaster	"	"	"
Joseph Savage	22	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
John Mason	21	Baker	"	"	"	"
George Jones	21	Ironfounder	"	"	"	"
Willm Hayman	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Clare	22	Servant	Colchester	"	"	"
John Williams	22	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
William Good	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Richard Briggs	25	Shipwright	"	"	"	"
Richard Jones	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Jones	38	Printer	"	"	"	"
James Poyton	40	Woolcomber	Somerset	"	"	"
John Stallard	32	Cook	London	"	"	"
Thomas Williamson	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Robert Colbrook	28	Miller	Kent	"	"	"
Aaron Bowler	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Jos Wyatt	27	Woolcomber	Essex	"	"	"
Rich ^d Mitchell	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
William Davenport	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Wetherel	15	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Palmer	16	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Carwebe	15	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Pemberton	16	"	"	"	"	"
John Meech	17	"	Lincoln	"	"	"
George Dowson	16	"	Northampton	"	"	"
Edward Arnold	16	"	London	"	"	"

William Bryner	18	"	York	"	"	"	"
John Watts	22	Brass Founder	London	"	"	"	"
John Bryant	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
David Brown	35	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"
James Hay	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Noll	27	Stone Mason	Kent	"	"	"	"
Charles Hallett	21	Musician	London	"	"	"	"
John Gelling	23	Pavior	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Roily	28	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	"	"
James Lee	26	Tobacconist	Surry	"	"	"	"
John Duilston	21	Baker	Dublin	"	"	"	"
Jonas Turner	25	Dyer	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Taylor	21	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"	"
John Clark	18	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Gray	36	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
William Manning	16	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"	"
Samuel Meekham	15	Letter Founder	London	"	"	"	"
John White	22	Labourer	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
John Brown	17	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Northumberland	"	"	"	"
John Topping	23	Boat Builder	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Jos Dayman	21	Blacksmith	London	"	"	"	"
Richard Francis	26	Stocking Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Doyle	24	Cabinet Maker	Warwick	"	"	"	"
Lakey Kelly	25	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
James Feull	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Rudsdell	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Luke Wilmott	15	Blacksmith	Norwich	"	"	"	"
John Rolph	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
John Alsop	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Chisham	19	Net Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Fenton	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
John Bailey	15	Thread Maker	Birmingham	"	"	"	"
William Leonard	15	Pavior	London	"	"	"	"
Joseph Wright	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Merryfield	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Flogden	16	"	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bissell	17	"	Lincoln	"	"	"	"
James Mooring	17	Brick maker	Suffolk	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Lee	16	Rope Maker	Durham	London Packet	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Owen Williams	18	Husbandman	Durham	"	"	"
Robert Jones	22	House Painter	London	"	"	"
Alexander Abrahams	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Thomas Rolph	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Alexander	23	Hatter	"	"	"	"
George Smith	21	Baker	Liverpool	"	"	"
James Elliott	32	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
William Johnston	26	Gardener	Herts	"	"	"
Benjamin Palmer	25	Footman	London	"	"	"
Thomas Duiley	24	Baker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Watley	22	Cloth Weaver	Wilts	"	"	"
John Frost	25	Woolcomber	London	"	"	"
Patrick Boylan	24	Cordwainer	Dublin	"	"	"
Dean Taylor	28	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
John Baldry	22	Gardener	"	"	"	"
Thomas Salver	30	"	Nottingham	"	"	"
William Lye	18	"	"	"	"	"
John Heap	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Forster	17	Gardener	"	"	"	"
Thomas Walter	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Hodson	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Ford	17	Taylor	Bristol	"	"	"
William Dodd	17	Watch Gilder	London	"	"	"
William Dawson	17	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Chapman	18	"	Essex	"	"	"
John Tyre	16	"	"	"	"	"
Jo ^e Medget	16	"	"	"	"	"
James Hooper	22	Printer	Norwich	"	"	"
Joel Simmel	21	Hair dresser	Dorset	"	"	"
John Allen	21	Groom	London	"	"	"
Francis May	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Samuel Hook	38	Printer	London	"	"	"
William Oldaker	22	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
John Mingay	44	Cooper	"	"	"	"

Robert Cobham	39	Joiner & Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Lawrence Kamey	23	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Laughlin Birn	21	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	"
Lewin Coey	21	Butcher	London	"	"	"
Dederick Griskin	30	Carpenter	"	"	"	"

PILL A MEMBER OF THE PORT OF BRISTOL, 3rd TO 10th OCT. 1774.

One hundred & Six Convicts from the different Jails in the Kingdom	William	Maryland	To be transported
--	---------	----------	-------------------

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 3rd TO 10th OCT. 1774.

Thomas Stead	17	Butcher	Hull	Rockingham	Cape Fear	Going to his Father who lives there
--------------	----	---------	------	------------	-----------	-------------------------------------

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17th OCT. 1774.

James Reed	27	Taylor	London	Lady Juliana	Jamaica	Going to settle
Thomas Chisham	15	Clerk	"	"	"	Going as a Clerk
William Hall	16	"	"	Two Friends	Philadelphia	"
James Pottinger	15	Labourer	Nottingham	"	"	Indentured Servant
John Graves	25	Stocking Weaver	Southampton	"	"	"
Thomas Payne	22	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Jonathan Allan	19	Glass Grinder	Edinburgh	"	"	"
James Stewart	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Kent	"	"	"
Alary Collin	22	Spinster	Somerset	Mary	"	"
Moses Burt	15	Husbandman	Edinburgh	"	"	"
John Lander	19	"	"	"	"	"
George Sadler	26	"	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Savigny	21	Spinster	Sutry	"	"	"
Jonathan Grover	17	Groom	Oxford	"	"	"
William Stone	18	Husbandman	Warwick	"	"	"
Joseph Harris	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Michael McDonald	21	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
Jane Tiberson	21	Spinster	Somerset	Two Friends	"	"
W ^m Burt	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 17th TO 24th OCT. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Rebecca Wildie	22	Spinster	London	Britannia	Barbadoes	Going to Settle
Thomas Evans	26	Servant	"	"	"	Going to his Master
Wiloughby Day	14	Lad	"	"	"	Going to his Friends
Stephen Eglin	25	Draper	"	Newmarket	Carolina	Going to Settle
Jasper Scouler	30	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wilcox	25	Currier	"	Suckey	Salem	Going on business
James Berry	15	Servant	"	"	"	Going to his Master
Andrew Wright	22	Millwright	Jamaica	George Booth	Jamaica	Going home
Mary "	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"
James Brookson	18	Gentleman	Surry	"	"	Going to Settle
Robert Maxwell	18	Clerk	Scotland	James	Carolina	Going to Settle
Willson Dabral	25	Jeweller	"	"	"	"
Benober Forsyth	22	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Sarah Eastwood	16	Spinster	London	Lowther	St Carolina	Indented Servant
Joseph Dyer	21	Waiter	"	"	"	"
William Kennedy	25	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Ralph Richardson	35	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
John Ayliffe	17	Husbandman	Suffolk	Sims	Maryland	"
Elizabeth Magguire	17	Spinster	Westminster	"	"	"
Ann Tapp	16	"	London	"	"	"
James Read	20	Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	"
James Yeo	21	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
Francis Sedly	21	"	Ireland	"	"	"
Jo ^s Gibbs	26	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Thomas Wood	22	Glazier & Painter	Middlesex	"	"	"
Ja ^s Scarborough	25	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Thomas Morgan	27	Skinner	"	"	"	"
William McColl	37	Gardener	Kent	"	"	"
Jesse Scudder	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Williams	16	Gardener	Bristol	"	"	"
Mary Le Fount	19	Spinster	London	"	"	"
John Salmon	15	Taylor	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 24th TO 31st OCT. 1774.

		Painter & Glazier	Westminster						
Charles Savin	24	Brewer & Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hipsley Standen	29	Butcher	Oxford	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Freeman	23	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Ferrier	31	Book Binder	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Penelope Anderson	23	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Smart	23								

		Clock Maker	London	Sophia	Maryland	Indentured Servant
John Somersal	22	Taylor	Southampton	"	"	"
George Finlayson	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Edward Burchal	21	Painter	Edinburgh	"	"	"
Ralph Hague	24	Groom	Worcester	"	"	"
Anthony Paine	23	Gardener	"	"	"	"
Thomas Butcher	22	Dyer	Somerset	"	"	"
Joseph Lawton	30	Gardener	London	"	"	"
James Masterson	36	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Barnard	24	Taylor	"	"	"	"
William Dunster	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Dunster	21	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
John Peacock	39	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Peacock	34	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Mary Alford	21	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Thompson	26	Joiner	"	"	"	"
John Parkinson	34	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
Thomas Titcomb	25	Groom	Bristol	"	"	"
William Wintout	22	Hair dresser	London	"	"	"
John Remonda	30	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
Robert Ambrose	22	Husbandman	Bristol	"	"	"
Thomas Anderson	22	"	Cumberland	"	"	"
George Graham	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Oliver	17	"	London	"	"	"
Saml Davidson	15	Watch Maker	"	"	"	"
John Davidson	22	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	39	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
John Chandler	19	Clock Maker	Suffolk	"	"	"
C. Spingen	21	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Turner	22	Linen Weaver	London	Sophia	Maryland	Indented Servant
William Cook	24	Paper Hanger	"	"	"	"
Christopher Roan	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"
William Banks	24	"	"	"	"	"
William Sisson	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
William Alford	26	Printer	"	"	"	"
Nathaniel Norton	26	Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Wright	30	Book Keeper	"	"	"	"
Samuel Mashman	36	Clock Maker	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Daniel Smith	38	Wire Drawer	London	"	"	"
Amos Blackwell	43	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Henry Ferriman	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
James Benecroft	27	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Mathias Bonner	28	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Hannah Butler	27	Cook & Dairy Maid	"	"	"	"
Mathew Simpson	48	Joiner	"	"	"	"
James Gosling	34	Whitesmith	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gilchrist	27	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Furger	19	Book Keeper	"	"	"	"
Jonathan Ridge	22	Joiner	"	"	"	"
William Willoughby	22	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Reynolds	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Cooper	29	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Samuel Freeman	27	Book Keeper	"	"	"	"
Edward Steed	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Charles Field	21	Engraver	Essex	"	"	"
William Cook	21	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Peter Deacon	25	Breeches Maker	Plymouth	"	"	"
Charles Stone	21	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Walter Prior	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hilint	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Andrew Russel	24	Gardener	Kent	"	"	"
Robert Henry	36	Cooper	"	"	"	"
John Griffiths	26	Groom	"	"	"	"
Samuel Vincent	23	Plasterer	London	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 24th TO 31st OCT. 1774.

John Robinson	50	Planter at Dominica	Gosport	Aurora	Dominica	To Supercend his plantation
---------------	----	---------------------	---------	--------	----------	-----------------------------

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 31st OCT. TO 7 NOV. 1774.

	18	Labourer	Westbury	Sampson	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Nash	15	"	Hereford	"	"	"
John Philips	18	"	Bath	"	"	"
William Pope	30	Weaver	Cork	"	"	"
N. Murray	26	Shoemaker	Newport	"	"	"
John Foster	19	"	"	"	"	"
John Knight	18	Labourer	Scotland	"	"	"
James Straham	27	"	Bristol	"	"	"
William Whitehead	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Lane	19	"	"	"	"	"
William Lane	18	"	Salop	"	"	"
Robert Aston	26	"	Dublin	"	"	"
B. Murphy	19	"	Leicester	"	"	"
James Grace	17	Barber	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Robert Ward	29	Labourer	Falmouth	"	"	"
James Butler	27	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Bennett	18	Shoemaker	Bristol	"	"	"
John Williams	19	Labourer	Wales	"	"	"
Thomas Reece	15	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Evans	19	"	Bath	"	"	"
John Stallard	15	"	"	"	"	"
William Read	17	"	London	"	"	"
John Felley	16	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Trotman						

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 31st OCT. TO 7th NOV. 1774.

William Birbeck	16	Merchants Clerk	Cumberland	Prince George	Jamaica	To keep a Store
-----------------	----	-----------------	------------	---------------	---------	-----------------

PORT OF LONDON, 7th TO 14 NOV. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Ripley	22	Farmer	York	Mary & Hannah	Carolina	Going to Settle
John Sanderson	45	"	"	"	"	"
John Blyth	32	Gentleman	London	"	"	On Pleasure
James Downing	20	Surgeon	"	Turnbull	Tortola	to Settle
Nicholas Purcel	23	Planter	"	"	"	"
John Burke	16	"	"	"	"	"
John Belinder	45	Merchant	"	Good Intent	Antigua	On Business
Jane Ross	21	"	"	Harlequin	Nevis	To see her Friends
John Arthurton	22	Merchant	Nevis	"	"	Going home
James Platt	25	Taylor	London	Mary & Hannah	Carolina	Indented Servant for two Years
James Trenham	22	Butcher	York	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 7th TO 14th [NOV.] 1774.

Mr Beckford & his family	London	New Duckinfield	Jamaica	To settle on his Estate at Jamaica
--------------------------	--------	-----------------	---------	------------------------------------

PILL A MEMBER OF THE PORT OF BRISTOL, 7th TO 14th NOV. 1774.

William Hensley	40	Gentleman	Jamaica	Charlotte Pegr	Jamaica	to return Home
John Saunders	36	Gentleman	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 14th TO 21st NOV. 1774.

John Sanbateh	13	—	London	Marquis of Rockingham	Grenades	Going to his friends
Jos Nappier	15	A Native of the	Grenades	Dawes	"	Going home
Mary Powell	33	—	London	"	Jamaica	Going to her husband
David Smith	21	Clerk	Scotland	"	"	To Settle
Thomas Banister	19	"	London	"	"	"
James Pringle	16	Gentleman	"	"	"	On Pleasure
James Affick	35	Carpenter	"	"	"	To Settle
James Meldram	42	Doctor	America	Catharine	America	Going home
Charles Constable	19	Gentleman	London	"	"	To Settle

	23	"	"	William & Eliza- beth	Antigua	"
Robert Martin		Youth	Jamaica Bedford	Catharine	Jamaica	Going to their Friends
Thomas Powell	15	"	"	"	"	"
George Forster	11	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Forster	17	Clerk	London	"	"	As a Clerk
John Thompson	30	Cooper	"	Mars	"	To Settle
Richard Clark	30	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
William Barker	30	"	"	"	"	"
James Giddons	25	Millwright	"	"	"	"
George Hearon	27	Gentleman	"	Crook	St. Vincent	On Business
Robert Carson	20	Surgeon	"	Simond	Grenades	To Settle
George Nicholson	27	Merchant	"	"	"	"
William Francey	30	Woolcomber	"	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indentured Servant
Marten Mills	22	Husbandman	Hampshire	"	"	"
Thomas Hamerston	22	Dyer	London	"	"	"
Daniel Sabouren	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Robert Simpson	31	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Charles May	22	Poulterer	"	"	"	"
Alexander Watson	44	Baker	Suffolk	"	"	"
John Tucker	39	Cloth Weaver	Devon	"	"	"
Charles Humphry	25	Coachman	London	"	"	"
John Bates	21	Baker	Norwich	"	"	"
Edward Coombs	21	Skinner	Bristol	"	"	"
John Bailey	21	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Green	18	Husbandman	Canterbury	"	"	"
Samuel Brown	19	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Robert Pearce	15	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Wright	20	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Wright	20	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Hooper	18	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Bush	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Thomson	17	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Norfolk	"	"	"
William Gray	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Robert Salter	21	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Flower	21	"	"	"	"	"
William Williamson	21	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Williamson	21	"	"	"	"	"

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
William Hillyer	21	Baker	Portsmouth	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indented Servant
John Tolson	30	Taylor	London	"	"	"
James Fromny	32	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Samuel Poulter	39	Gardener	"	"	"	"
John Pele	21	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Dore	23	Groom	"	"	"	"
Jos March	21	Labourer	Gloucester	"	"	"
Alexr McDaniel	26	Rope Maker	Liverpool	"	"	"
Benjamin March	29	Husbandman	Portsmouth	"	"	"
George Gibbs	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Patrick Thomas	27	Sawyer	Berks	"	"	"
Joseph Smith	24	Painter	Herts	"	"	"
William Lee	25	Cooper	London	"	"	"
John Clark	28	Groom	Kent	"	"	"
Jos Bromley	22	Husbandman	Bucks	"	"	"
John Shine	31	Perukenaker	London	"	"	"
Amos Beek	28	Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	"
John Wood	27	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
Henry Stone	21	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
Francis Turner	33	Cordwainer	Somerset	"	"	"
William Brazier	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"
William Brock	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Bowen	34	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Ramsey	22	Baker	"	"	"	"
Hugh Reed	23	Woolcomber	Scotland	"	"	"
Charles King	21	Groom	Herts	"	"	"
John Newton	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
William Smith	26	"	Waterford	"	"	"
Owen Keefe	27	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Henry Honsdon	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Proudford	24	Hairdresser	Scotland	"	"	"
Robt Wetherhead	26	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thomas Parsons	25	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"
John Morris	30	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
John Curtis	27	"	"	"	"	"

William Stephens	22	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"
Dorothy Stephens	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
John Colgrove	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
Thomas Doyle	22	"	London	"	"	"	"
Charles Stevens	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Molling	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Leach	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Himler	34	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	"	"
George Darling	35	Sawyer	Durham	"	"	"	"
John Brown	23	Hair dresser	London	"	"	"	"
John Head	17	Husbandman	Huntingdon	"	"	"	"
Mary Read	16	"	London	"	"	"	"
Ann Refane	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Paterson	22	Glove Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Leverston	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Philips	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Jones	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Wright	22	"	Birmingham	"	"	"	"
James Philips	23	Baker	London	"	"	"	"
John Parlow	30	Groom	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Andrews	29	Hatter	"	"	"	"	"
George Thomas	22	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"
George Davidson	38	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Penn	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
John Pye	24	Baker	Deptford	"	"	"	"
John Peyerden	32	Clock Maker	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hayler	35	Sugar Baker	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Clarke	21	Perukemaker	Essex	"	"	"	"
David Payne	38	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Samuel	22	Dyer	"	"	"	"	"
Lawden Halliburton	25	Printer	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Phipps	21	Hairdresser	London	"	"	"	"
Philip Clarke	21	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
John Bell	36	"	Essex	"	"	"	"
John Thornton	30	Ship Carpenter	Cumberland	"	"	"	"
James Povey	29	Pewterer	London	"	"	"	"
Justice Walker	40	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Walker	30	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"
		His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
				Catharine			
				Philadelphia			
						Indentured Servant	

PORT OF LONDON, 21st TO 28th NOV. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Robert Anderson	16	Clerk	Edinburgh	Warnces	Antigua	Going to his Uncle
Joseph Wesley	15	Cabinet Maker	Norfolk	Britannia	Philadelphia	Going to settle
Mary Wesley	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Ann Wesley	48	Mother to the Above	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Wesley	13	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Charles Wesley	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thomas Foulger	42	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Rebecca "	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	16	&	"	"	"	"
Benjamin "	14	Children	"	"	"	"
John Kant	40	Woolen draper	London	"	"	"
John Graven	40	Gentleman	"	Catharine	St Kitts	Going on pleasure
Thomas Bradshaw	35	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Guld	21	Clerk	"	"	"	As a Clerk
John Young	24	Merchant	"	"	"	On Business
John Robinson	15	Youth	"	Westerhall	Grenades	As a Clerk
Thomas Boyse	15	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wood	25	Groom	Middlesex	Active	Virginia	Indented Servant
George Morris	23	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Catharine Simpson	23	Milliner and Mantua Maker	London	"	"	"
William Tilley	21	Tinker	Kent	"	"	"
Andrew Haines	16	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Robert Perry	20	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Archibald Miller	27	Gardener	Kent	"	"	"
Patrick Rinney	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Gogin	22	"	Essex	"	"	"
Joseph Cooper	26	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
John Baptist	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
James Johnson	42	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"
Charles Bruing	23	Groom	"	"	"	"

Stephen Rust	28	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"
Reuben Longuet	35	Tallow Chandler	London	"	"
Joseph Cobdage	22	Husbandman	Essex	"	"
Thomas Felton	"	"	Middlesex	"	"
J. Burges	21	"	London	"	"
Susanna Staples	22	Spinster	"	"	"
Jane Budgman	29	Widow	Kent	"	"
Sarah Lowe	29	Spinster	London	"	"
Elizabeth Everett	21	"	Kent	"	"
James Elgion	23	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	"	"
George Coles	15	Labourer	Oxford	"	"
John Hadley	25	Cabinet Maker	Gloucester	"	"
Robert Allen	16	Footman	London	"	"
Thomas Newman	16	Stocking Weaver	Leicester	"	"
Thomas Cooper	16	Groom	Durham	"	"
Jeremiah Murphy	23	Gardener	London	"	"
Michael Nugent	22	Paviour	Essex	"	"
John Calaghan	23	Husbandman	Southwark	"	"
William Nelson	24	"	Kent	"	"
John Willison	16	Labourer	Surry	"	"
George Gretton	19	Gun Stock Maker	Warwick	"	"
Alexander Ford	26	Cooper	Surry	"	"
Edward Hewkes	36	Butcher	Suffolk	"	"
Thomas Bradshaw	32	Blacksmith	"	"	"
Thomas Young	29	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"
Joseph Mathershaw	21	Cutler	Somerset	"	"
George King	35	Husbandman	York	"	"
John Catheral	38	Gardener	London	"	"
Joseph Bennett	22	Carpenter	"	"	"
Samuel Fox	22	Bricklayer	Bristol	"	"
William Cooke	30	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"
Solomon Taylor	25	Smith	London	"	"
Ann Taylor	27	His Wife	"	"	"
William Peters	15	Labourer	"	"	"
Hannah Burdon	27	His Wife [sic]	"	"	"
Elizabeth Poplett	28	Cook Maid	"	"	"
Edward Walker	20	Stocking Weaver	"	"	"
Jonathan Forster	20	Husbandman	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Luke Brady	23	Labourer	Westminster	Active	Virginia	Indented Servant
Thomas Etridge	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Stephen Williamson	31	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 21st TO 28 NOV. 1774.

Bazil Cooper Esq ^{re}	36	Merchant	Georgia	John	Georgia	Going to Settle
William Thompson Esq ^{re}	20	Gentleman	London	"	"	To Settle his private Affairs

PORT OF LONDON, 28th NOV. TO 6th DEC. 1774.

Nicholas Herbert	34	A Wine Merchant	Surry	Beaufort	Georgia	Going to Settle
Nicholas "	9	His Son	"	"	"	Going with his father
Thomas Forestreet	24	Clerk	London	New Shoreham	Jamaica	Going to settle
John Weller	20	Gentleman	Jamaica	"	"	Going Home
D. Tavans	14	"	"	"	"	"
W. Clarke	18	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Sabin	15	A Youth	Oxford	Generous Friend	Antigua	Going as a Merchants Clerk
Thomas Secker	14	"	London	"	"	"
Philip Spence	14	"	Kent	"	"	"
Francis Colle	25	Carpenter	Hertfordshire	Richmond	Barbadoes	Going as a Surveyor
Peter Martin	35	Linen Weaver	Scotland	William	Virginia	Indented Servant
Silvanus Ball	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Salop	"	"	"
William Wigley	23	Miller	"	"	"	"
William Jackson	30	Bricklayer	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Spree	31	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Richard Hodges	22	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
William Terry	22	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
William Pelham	34	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	"
Mary Pelham	31	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John Widdows	31	Groom	Warwick	"	"	"

William Thompson	21	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"	"
Thomas Ormond	40	Cabinet Maker	Dorset	"	"	"	"
Thomas Batt	25	Baker	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Carter	26	Shipwright	Warwick	"	"	"	"
Joseph Croxford	23	Husband	Bedford	"	"	"	"
Dennis Dowlin	27	"	Cork	"	"	"	"
John Rowley	29	"	Stafford	"	"	"	"
John Weedham	16	Cutler	York	"	"	"	"
Samuel Fletcher	16	Husband	Stafford	"	"	"	"
William Allenan	15	Labourer	Liverpool	"	"	"	"
William Dytche	20	"	Stafford	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Agar	27	Breches Maker	Northampton	"	"	"	"
Cornelius Fogarty	30	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"	"
James Haiste	34	Linen Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Bowley	23	Groom	"	"	"	"	"
John Cookson	26	Sail Maker	Kent	"	"	"	"
Edward Ellis	27	Turner	London	"	"	"	"
James Fogerty	27	Husband	Surry	"	"	"	"
James Smith	30	Gentleman	Natives of Jamaica	William & Mary	Jamaica	Going home	"
Samuel Cunningham	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Yatman	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Sangster	19	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	Friendship	Monserat	Going to Settle	"
John Mackenzie	16	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	Briton	Carolina	"	"
Alexander Douglas	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Smith	49	"	Switzerland	"	"	"	"
Esther Smith	35	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Milborn	7	"	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Milborn	2	Children	London	William	Virginia	Indentured Servant	"
Richard Hall	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Bly	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Parker	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Lone	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Wilson	22	Breches Maker	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Smith	22	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"	"
Mary Smith	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Marmaduke Mason	22	Gentleman's Servant	York	"	"	"	"
George Orrage	29	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"	"
John Woodhouse	36	Shipwright	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Turtle	23	Sawyer	Essex	William	Virginia	Indented Servant
Thomas Allen	22	Breeches Maker	London	"	"	"
Samuel Taylor	28	Brass Founder	Warwick	"	"	"
John Latham	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Hunt	19	"	"	"	"	"
James Lyon	18	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF BRISTOL, 28 NOV. TO 6th DEC. 1774.

William Hamilton	26	Merchant	Bristol	Campbell	Grenada	Going on Business
------------------	----	----------	---------	----------	---------	-------------------

PORT OF LONDON, 5th TO 12th DEC. 1774.

Francis Smith	34	Clergyman	Jamaica	Fanny	Jamaica	Going home
Susanna Dawson	16	Seemstress	London	"	"	Going to Settle
Mark Gorden	28	Carpenter	"	Mary	New York	"
Alexander Anderson	26	Gardener	"	Beulah	"	"
Daniel McFasson	38	Taylor	New York	"	"	"
Ralph Sadler	25	Groom	Jamaica	Amity Hall	Jamaica	"

PORT OF LONDON, 12th TO 19th DEC. 1774.

Thomas Warge	27	Planter	Berwick on	Jamaica	Jamaica	Going to Settle
James House	17	"	Tweed	"	"	"
Thomas Austin	20	Attorney	Dorsetshire	Northampton	"	"
Martha "	18	His Sister	"	"	"	"
Ann "	17	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wise	19	Surgeon	Jamaica	"	"	"
Charles Schaw	17	Planter	"	"	"	Going Home
Robert Avis	45	Gentleman	London	Woodley	"	Going on Business
George McKenzie	22	"	Scotland	"	"	"

		Berks	Carolina	Virginia	Indented Servant
Stephen Palmer	26 Husbandman	Kent		"	"
William Stockley	26 Sawyer	Kent	"	"	"
John Mead	17 Husbandman	London	"	"	"
William Duncan	21 Clerk & Bookkeeper	Scotland	"	"	"
William Bird	29 Dyer	London	"	"	"
Robert Snape	38 Husbandman	Lancaster	"	"	"
John Cooke	21 Groom	Lincoln	"	"	"
Edward Farr	18 Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Gilbert	16 Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	"
John Godfrey	22 Musical Inst' Maker	London	"	"	"
James Tomling	25 Copper Plate Printer	"	"	"	"
William Jones	22 Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Nathaniel Adams	35 Labourer	"	"	"	"
Timothy Kennedy	21 Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	"
Robert Lee	22 Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
William Goldie	38 "	Scotland	"	"	"
James Wright	28 Printer	London	"	"	"
John Smith	27 Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	"
Robert Edwards	22 Grocer	Chester	"	"	"
John Little	30 Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"
John Saul	37 Forgerman	Surrey	"	"	"
Mary "	21 His Wife	"	"	"	"
S L. "	17 Forgerman His Son	"	"	"	"
Jno "	13 "	"	"	"	"
Jno Taylor	21 Coach Wheelwright	London	"	"	"
T P Parent	25 Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"
Esther Parent	24 His Wife	"	"	"	"
Willm Benan	39 Whitesmith	"	"	"	"
Alexander Lee	21 Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Harwood	21 Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
John Gray	21 "	"	"	"	"
James Kelly	25 Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Bladen	16 Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Marr	17 "	Surry	"	"	"
John Holt	26 Smith	London	"	"	"
John Darry	22 Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Wright	22 Breaches Maker	London	"	"	"
John Green	25 Perukemaker	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Martin Doyle	22	Labourer	London	Carolina	Virginia	Indented Servant
Oliver Stevens	18	Groom	Oxford	"	"	"
Edward Mahon	23	Taylor	Ireland	"	"	"
Jos Mahony	23	Groom	"	"	"	"
Dennis Craigen	37	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Lilley	23	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Francis Pankhurst	20	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
George Smith	18	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
James Lilley	37	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Moses Puckridge	29	Watch Case Maker	London	"	"	"
James Doyle	28	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Robert Brinder	32	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"
Mathew Oliver	32	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
James Woosencroft	23	Cabinet Maker	Manchester	"	"	"
John Atheridge	37	Carpenter	Sussex	"	"	"
John May	37	Wool comber	Devon	"	"	"
David Stewart	21	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Allenton	21	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
Richard Clean	34	House Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Speirs	22	Governess	"	"	"	"
William Pase	29	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Reed	23	"	"	"	"	"
Cornelius Crow	48	Turner	"	"	"	"
Morris Maney	23	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Aubony	22	Footman	"	"	"	"
Henry Gibbard	35	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
Joseph Daniel	29	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Moore	27	"	"	"	"	"
John Mitson	21	Footman	Leicester	"	"	"
Martin Mealey	25	Painter Glazier	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Jones	26	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Joseph Thompson	30	Bricklayer	Exeter	"	"	"
Wm Whiting	24	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
John Hammond	37	Bricklayer	Bucks	"	"	"
Wm Gill	30	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"

George Gordon	39	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Willm Robinson	25	Sawyer	Northumberland	"	"	"
Charles Rowland	23	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
John Blackwell	33	Sawyer	Bucks	"	"	"
Willm Colton	22	Joiner	Oxford	"	"	"
James Doves	28	Maister	Kent	"	"	"
Valentine Strong	39	Tallow Chandler	Middlesex	"	"	"
M. A. Vaines	26	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"
Jno Hamilton	32	Cabinet Maker	Northumberland	"	"	"
Hugh Vaughan	28	Groom	London	"	"	"
George Sarritt	27	Husbandman	York	"	"	"
Benjamin Hambury	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Edward Pink	32	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Willm Barnard	20	Groom	London	"	"	"
Tho ^s Cradick	16	Labourer	Somerset	"	"	"
John Journ	16	Labourer	Dorset	"	"	"
Wm Doulan	24	Perukemaker	Dublin	"	"	"
Wm Phillips	21	Buckle Maker	Somerset	"	"	"
Jno Follard	20	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Jas Keep	19	Bricklayer	Bedford	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 19th TO 26th DEC. 1774.

Thomas Adding	40	Labourer	London	Sally	Maryland	Indentured Servant
William Keene	34	Joiner	Wilts	"	"	"
Nathaniel Stacey	36	Labourer	Somersetshire	"	"	"
William Nangle	20	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Redding	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Michael Casan	23	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Grant	25	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Johnson	16	"	"	"	"	"
John Stafford	15	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Sullivan	17	"	"	"	"	"
William Barry	25	Butcher	"	"	"	"
James Nash	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Philps	16	"	"	"	"	"
John Pope	14	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Forster	18	Labourer	Somersetshire	Sally	Maryland	Indentured Servant
John Knight	16	"	"	"	"	"
Job Whitehead	27	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
John Lane	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Richard Aston	24	"	"	"	"	"
James Grorce	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Ward	27	Mason	"	"	"	"
Samuel Butler	15	Labourer	Cornwall	"	"	"
Richard Bond	17	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 19th TO 26th DEC. 1774.

Sherland Swanston	44	Merchant	London	London Packet	Nevis	To settle his private affairs
Richard Pinney	35	Planter	Nevis	"	"	To superentend their Planta-
William Tuckett	37	"	"	"	"	tions

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 26th DEC. 1774 TO 3rd JAN. 1775.

Jean Degarne Esq ^{re}	30	Planter	London	Reward	Grenada	Going to reside
Madam "	27	"	"	"	"	"
John Peschier	31	Planter	"	"	"	"
Madam "	25	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Deschamps	40	Planter	"	"	"	"
Mr Nolonier	40	Ecclesiastick	"	"	"	"
Mr Grunt	40	Planter	"	Laurent	"	"
Mr "	36	"	"	"	"	"
Three Servants belonging to Mr Grant			"	"	"	"
Mr Lithgow	34	Planter	"	"	"	"
Mr Bull	40	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
James Clifton	50	"	"	Generous Planter	St Kitts	Going to reside
Richard Riddie	25	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Tayton	18	Spinster	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 3rd TO 10 JAN. 1775.

				York	New York	Indented Servant
Paul Simons	18	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Thomas Pitkin	15	Labourer	Herts	"	"	"
James Barton	18	"	London	"	"	"
William Creamer	35	Husbandman	Northampton	"	"	"
James Gingell	32	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Robt Holliday	30	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Samuel Lockwee	17	Gentleman's Servant	Yorkshire	"	"	"
George Suffrin	18	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
John Reiley	19	Groom	London	"	"	"
James Ould	15	Mathematical Inst Maker	Bristol	"	"	"
Thomas Lawrence	18	Labourer	Hertford	"	"	"
John Newberry	19	Husbandman	Devon	"	"	"
Anthony Blank	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Jones	15	"	Berks	"	"	"
Henry Geo Ohlen	16	Footman	London	"	"	"
William Bingley	18	Stocking Weaver	Nottingham	"	"	"
Michael Tobin	18	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
Oliver Tate	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Tear	31	"	"	"	"	"
James Butler	24	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Holmes	31	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Randal Isley	17	Groom	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Wyer	18	Brass Founder	London	"	"	"
Joseph Dyer	17	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Boothey	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Jacob Byer	17	"	Northampton	"	"	"
John Leathergough	19	Buckle Maker	Worcester	"	"	"
Adam Hendrick	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Richd Bennett	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Lyons	29	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Dublin	Adventurer	Virginia	Indented Servant
Jane Berners	29	Cook Maid	London	"	"	"
Sarah Farley	20	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Catharine Lithman	18	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Holiday	22	House Maid	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Ann Merritt	20	Spinster	London	Adventurer	Virginia	Indented Servant
Edward Walker	32	Brickmaker	Rutland	"	"	"
Thomas Cooper	22	Baker	Essex	"	"	"
Joseph Simpson	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Salop	"	"	"
Thomas White	42	Husbandman	Bedford	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	19	Footman	Essex	"	"	"
John Collins	25	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
William Benson	23	Taylor	Warwick	"	"	"
William Chapman	27	Tavern Waiter	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Thomas Woodward	21	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Ashton	26	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Abraham Osborn	16	Labourer	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Richard Buck	29	Carpenter	Suffolk	"	"	"
Joseph Moss	21	"	Essex	"	"	"
Thomas Hodges	24	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Thomas Fowler	28	Baker	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Daniel Finna	36	Clerk & bookkeeper	Ireland	"	"	"
William Herring	27	"	Berks	"	"	"
Robert Warner	27	Groom	Westminster	"	"	"
James Nelson	21	Painter	"	"	"	"
Henry Wetheral	40	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
John Jameson	23	Tin Plate Worker	"	"	"	"
Wilm Evans	19	Gardener	London	"	"	"
John Davis	26	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Robert Dawson	28	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
James Howard	25	Engraver	"	"	"	"
Edward Mackrell	25	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
Jno Arnett	20	Flax dresser	Kent	"	"	"
J W. Cunliffe	22	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	"
Jas Muckrell	21	Husbandman	Berks	"	"	"
Robt Mason	17	Gunsmith	London	"	"	"
Stephen Grange	38	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
John Connor	19	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Joseph Shute	20	Waiter	"	"	"	"
Jostah Bailey	22	Glover	"	"	"	"

John Moore	23	Coach Maker	"	"	"	"
Philip Folkard	29	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17 JAN. 1775.

Thomas Hodges	26	Shipwright	Bedford	Price Frigate	Jamaica	Going to Settle
Roderick McCloud	17	Clerk	Scotland	Nautilus	Tobago	Going as a Clerk
William Dunkley	18	Husbandman	Bedford	Baltimore	Maryland	Indentured Servant
James Bourman	21	Surgeon	Scotland	"	"	"
William Hudson	25	Butcher	York	"	"	"
Simon Taylor	21	Silk Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"
James Eaton	32	Linen Dyer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Furlong	26	Coach Maker	"	"	"	"
Edward Burford	21	Groom	Hants	"	"	"
Charles Murphy	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Ireland	"	"	"
John Stevens	21	Bricklayer	Gloucester	"	"	"
Lydia Davis	32	Cook Maid	Kent	"	"	"
William Jenkins	34	Carpenter & Joiner	London	"	"	"
Josiah Hattersley	21	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Willm Tucker	23	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Joseph Carter	26	Cordwainer	Westminster	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 17th TO 24th JAN. 1775.

Matthew Skinner	40	Weaver	Norfolk	Wren	Maryland	Indentured Servant
John Johnson	22	"	Northampton	"	"	"
John Chamberlain	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
John Pricker	22	Sawyer	Wilts	"	"	"
Thomas Beard	39	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	"
Edward Luck	22	Gardener	London	"	"	"
Daniel Har	30	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Harvey	35	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Beck	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Welling	21	"	"	"	"	"
Timothy Donovan	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Hamilton	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Norfolk	"	"	"
Nathaniel Palmer	22	Weaver	Northampton	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Skip	To	As a
Thomas Dutton	23	Joiner	Norfolk	Wren	Maryland	Indented Servant
John Hullatt	22	Weaver	Northampton	"	"	"
Jonas Chamberlain	22	Cutler	Bristol	"	"	"
John Shoston	23	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Daniel James	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Philip Chamberlain	22	Cutler	"	"	"	"
William Braithwaite	22	Footman	"	"	"	"
John Tool	22	Bucklenaker	"	"	"	"
Michael Calam	27	Coachman	"	"	"	"
Andrew Conaly	23	Footman	Dublin	"	"	"
John Sutherland	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
George King	21	Cooper	"	"	"	"
William Allendar	39	White Smith	"	"	"	"
Samuel Squiar	21	Baker	"	"	"	"
James Still	21	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
William Sugars	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
John Smith	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"
William Westlake	28	Baker	Kent	"	"	"
Patrick Collins	25	Weaver	Ireland	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 17th TO 24 JAN. 1775.

George Stevens	40	Virginia Planter	Virginia	Mary & Ann	Virginia	Returning Home
George Craike	28	Schoolmaster	Whitehaven	"	"	Going to follow his Occupation
Sarah Cherry	22	Indented Servant	"	"	"	Indented
Edw ^d Strickland	14	A Convict	Carlisle	Hero	"	Transported there
Mary Graham	34	"	"	"	"	"
John Wallace	22	Shoemaker	Cumberland	Ann	"	To follow their trade
William Wallace	24	Currier	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 17th to 24th JAN. 1775.

53	Gentleman	Jamaica	Hector	Jamaica	Going on Business
Daniel McGilchrist	"	"	"	"	"
William Jordan	"	Bath	"	"	"
John Griffiths	"	Bristol	"	"	"
William Shuring	"	Andover	"	"	"
William Walters	"	Somerset	Chalkley	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Aaron Gover	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Draysey	"	"	"	"	"
William Dornant	"	"	"	"	"
John Holbrook	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Stewart	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Jones	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
William Adam	"	"	"	"	"
Roger Roe	"	"	"	"	"
John Williams	"	Wales	"	"	"
Samuel Kemgs	"	"	"	"	"
John Page	"	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Alexander Biggs	"	"	"	"	"
John Chestmore	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Wilkins	"	"	"	"	"
William Hall	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Jordan	"	"	"	"	"
William Collins	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Padmore	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Barnes	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Baker	"	Exeter	"	"	"
Richard Gough	"	"	"	"	"
William Smith	"	"	"	"	"
William Vaughan	"	Hereford	"	"	"
Francis Horrell	Shoemaker	Somersetshire	"	"	"
William Fair	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Snead	"	"	"	"	"
William Harman	Joiner	"	"	"	"
	Labourer	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 24th TO 30 JAN. 1775.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
John Slowcuna	16	A Clerk	Kent	Elenor	Antigua	To follow their Calling
Samuel Alsebrook	17	" "	Nottingham	"	"	"
John Alsebrook	15	" "	"	"	"	"
John Gibson	22	Groom	Norfolk	Diana	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Thomas Howard	29	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
Peter Godona	17	"	London	"	"	"
Jasper Mahony	16	"	"	"	"	"
James Chantley	21	Husbandman	Northington	"	"	"
Thomas Kidman	27	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"
James Doyley	26	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Ireland	"	"	"
William Primrose	43	Sail Maker	London	"	"	"
John Beble	26	Pavior	London	"	"	"
David Conolly	21	Bricklayer	Hereford	"	"	"
Lewis Fountain	28	Cordwainer	Ireland	"	"	"
Mary Thompson	24	"	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Grompton	25	Spinster	York	"	"	"
Penelope Powell	23	"	Surry	"	"	"
Jane Stewart	35	Widow	Kent	"	"	"
Eliza Stewart	11	Daughter of Above	London	"	"	"
Thomas Barefoot	25	Weaver	"	"	"	"
William Smith	20	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
Middleton Merriott	20	Groom	Windsor	"	"	"
Elizabeth Jarrott	16	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Mary Stevens	17	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Hetchcock	15	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Charlotte Palmer	18	"	Warwick	"	"	"
James Mann	31	Shipwright	Suffolk	"	"	"
John Archer	23	Sawyer	Oxford	"	"	"
John Harding	22	Joiner	London	"	"	"
Joseph Wale	30	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
Anthony Lambert	36	Brazier	Middlesex	"	"	"

John Field	28	Pavour	London	"	"	"	"
William Hotchkiss	31	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"
George Johnson	24	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"
Camlin Purrelio	18	Mariner	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Galland	39	Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
William Pitts	32	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Chapman	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"
Ambrose Lumpey	26	Mariner	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Wright	28	"	York	"	"	"	"
William Burton	22	Husbandman	Sury	"	"	"	"
Nicholas Chily	30	Hair dresser	London	"	"	"	"
John Lepo	30	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Strange	30	Widow	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Haywood	25	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Houchen	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Houchen	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
Walter Clemenshaw	24	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Gibson	19	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Martha Smith	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Scotney	19	"	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
William Nash	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"	"
Scriven Jones	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"
John Crook	33	Shipwright	"	"	"	"	"
William Anderson	34	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Adam Garrett	22	Waiter	London	Jane	"	"	"
James Williams	21	Servant	Somerset	"	"	"	"
Charles Hare	22	Cabinet Maker	York	"	"	"	"
David Rose	21	Carpenter	London	"	"	"	"
William Patterson	24	Seaman	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Miles	21	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"
John Ferudon	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
George Booth	31	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	22	Blacksmith	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
James Connor	24	Grocer	London	"	"	"	"
Samuel Tyler	35	Printer	Bedfordshire	"	"	"	"
John Tanch	35	Farmer	London	"	"	"	"
William Hudson	32	Scaman	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Dismore	21	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"

N.B. All these People that have shipped themselves on Board the Jane, are going to settle abroad & by an agreement with the Captⁿ are to pay him so much for their passage to Maryland, on their arrival, but if they cannot then the Captⁿ is to dispose of them for a number of years to defray the expences of their passage

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Samuel Chandler	22	Farmer	London	Jane	Maryland	"
James Simpson	34	Seaman	"	"	"	"
William Caton	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Lewis Morgan	15	Gentleman's Servant	Surry	"	"	"
Charles Penny	15	"	Hertford	"	"	"
Peter White	18	"	London	"	"	"
John Bullen	18	"	Devonshire	"	"	"
Rednd Roach	18	"	Pembroke	"	"	"
Edward Sutton	16	"	Ireland	"	"	"
William Broughton	18	"	Norwich	"	"	"
James Dutch	16	"	London	"	"	"
Robert Wilmot	17	"	Hampshire	"	"	"
Robert Gray	15	"	Somerset	"	"	"
Cornelius Dutch	27	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thomas Dutch	21	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Stephens	22	Painter	Bristol	"	"	"
James Robinson	36	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Crut	36	Joiner	"	"	"	"
Charles Dowling	30	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
James Wade	25	Brewer	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Stephen Tester	22	Sawyer	Essex	"	"	"
Jane Tester	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas Alliton	35	Farmer	Surry	"	"	"
Lydia "	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Dennis Carter	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Benjamin	40	Miner	Flintshire	"	"	"
C. F. Newman	24	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Evan James	22	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"
Evans Tames [<i>? dup.</i>]	22	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bean	45	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
J. P. Fevete	22	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Jno Cornish	38	Weaver	"	"	"	"
William Snuvre	22	Groom	Essex	"	"	"
Charles Warner	21	Turner	London	"	"	"
Peter Bowles	21	Waiter	"	"	"	"

N. B. All the People that have shipped themselves on Board the Jane, are going to settle

John Dutch	23	Weaver	"	"	abroad & by an agreement
Mary "	23	His Wife	"	"	with the Capt ⁿ are to pay him
Gilbert Samuel	21	Servant	"	"	so much for their passage to
Thomas Newland	32	Hair dresser	"	"	Maryland, on their arrival, but
Thomas Wilmore	32	Bricklayer	"	"	if they cannot, then he is to
Lettitia "	35	His Wife	"	"	dispose of them for a number
William Ryder	25	Bricklayer	"	"	of years to defray the ex-
Rulph Gadsby	21	Farmer	Derby	"	pences of their passage
Thomas Sammonds	24	Weaver	Norwich	"	"
Stephen Morris	36	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	N.B. All these People are going
George Gilbert	33	Butcher	Essex	"	to settle abroad, and by an
Richard Kitcher	36	Mason	London	"	agreement with the Capt ⁿ are
James Mead	27	Farmer	"	"	to pay him so much for their
William Perches	32	Blacksmith	Dorset	"	passage to Maryland on their
Mathew Hart	24	Carpenter	London	"	arrival, but if they cannot,
J. R. Carier	45	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	then the Capt ⁿ is to dispose
William Fenton	23	Miller & Baker	"	"	of them for a number of years
Benjamin Miles	21	Shuttle Make[r]	Surry	"	to defray the Expences of their
Charles Brewer	21	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	passage
William Smith	26	Farmer	Oxford	"	"
William Wilson	29	Anchor Smith	Surry	"	"
Josiah Bandal	35	Sawyer	"	"	"
John Howard	22	Painter	Sussex	"	"
Thomas Slade	22	Wool Comber	"	"	"
John Cotton	40	Biscuit Baker	Kent	"	"
John Mansfield	23	Carpenter	Salisbury	"	"
John Flimmaning	31	Clerk	London	"	"
Francis Reynolds	22	Barber	"	"	"
Edward Dillon	22	Clerk	Kent	"	"
Michael Gray	25	Farmer	London	"	"
Leonard Miller	22	"	"	"	"
Farrol Lister	23	"	Kent	"	"
John Farmer	22	Clerk	London	"	"
William Boyde	36	Cotton Factor	"	"	"
Leonora "	27	His Wife	"	"	"

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 24 TO 30 JAN. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Forbes	30	Planter	London	London	Tobago	Going to reside there
John Petrie	30	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Bigby	28	"	"	"	"	
James Wallern	21	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Campbell	30	"	"	Albion	St. Vincents	Going to reside at St. Vincent
William Walker	26	"	"	"	"	"
Evan Baillie	28	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Martin Jolly	22	Planter	"	"	"	"
Thomas Sharp	30	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Connor	35	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 24th TO 30 JAN. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Lewthwaite	21	Sadler	Whitehaven	Saint Bees	Virginia	Going to follow his trade

PORT OF LONDON, 30 JAN. TO 6th FEB. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Winderbank	16	Breeches Maker	Surry	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant for 7 Years
Francis Frazer	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Joseph Pepper	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	Indented Servant for 4 Years
John Harrin	40	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Crook	34	Shipwright	Kent	"	"	"
John Bobb	26	Paviour	London	"	"	"
James Rowland	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Kidpeth	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Strickland	22	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Denton	23	Woolcomber	Berks	"	"	"
Thomas Jackson	23	Stone Mason	Kent	"	"	"
William Compton	26	Husbandman	London	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 6th TO 13 FEB. 1775.

William Love	24	Groom	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
William Deane	36	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
John Brande	23	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"	"
William Walker	24	Lathrender	Norfolk	"	"	"	"
Abraham Wood	26	Cook	Bath	"	"	"	"

Henry Lisper	38	Print Cutter	London	Britannia	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for 4 Years	"
James Wright	26	Bricklayer	Suffolk	Mary	Virginia	"	"
John Lewis	30	Husbandman	Glamorgan	"	"	"	"
William Dashall	24	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"
William Metcalf	25	"	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"
John Litchfield	21	"	Bedfordshire	"	"	"	"
John Barbet	21	"	London	"	"	"	"
Richard Collins	37	Smith	Warwick	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Young	21	Spinster	London	Maryl Planter	Maryland	"	"
Mary Hall	26	Widow	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Richards	16	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
John Palmer	16	Taylor	Herts	"	"	"	"
Thomas Berry	16	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
William Welch	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Brasington	19	Husbandman	Gloster	"	"	"	"
Jane Tucker	20	Spinster	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Tate	20	"	London	"	"	"	"
Ann Booker	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Castell	40	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
George Wood	35	Dyer	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Bailey	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Edwards	22	Stone Mason	Surry	"	"	"	"
Ambrose Lops	26	Mariner	London	"	"	"	"
John Chapman	22	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
James Roberts	22	Cordwainer	Ireland	"	"	"	"
John Harding	22	Joiner	London	"	"	"	"
George Jennings	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
George Squires	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Jolly	40	Wire Worker	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
James Walker	23	Sawyer	London	Maryl Planter	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
James Barr	32	Water Gilder	"	"	"	"
Henry Taylor	22	Sawyer	Somerset	"	"	"
William Primrose	39	Sail Maker	London	"	"	"
William Holloway	21	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Samuel Newth	23	Dyer	"	"	"	"
John Slater	27	Butcher	"	"	"	"
John Catt	28	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Aldridge	24	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Cook	29	Brick Maker	"	"	"	"
Newman Betts	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Edward Wright	28	Caulker	"	"	"	"
William Anderson	34	Distiller	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Makar	26	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Anthony Byrne	16	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
Mary Staines	27	Widow	London	"	"	"
Ann Roe	35	Cook Maid	"	"	"	"
Robert Moss	40	Weaver	Lancaster	"	"	"
Robert Scotland	27	Plasterer	London	"	"	"
Isaac Martin	22	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Griffin	20	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Tho ^s Kedman	28	Joiner	"	"	"	"
W ^m Sawyer	35	Gardener	Kent	"	"	"
Joseph Henson	35	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Edward McFading	24	Husbandman	Northampton	"	"	"
Thomas Kinslow	25	"	London	"	"	"
W ^m Tidd	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Tho ^s Wilkins	21	Husbandman	Herts	"	"	"
Mercy Beedle	21	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Somerville	21	"	"	"	"	"
James Harris	23	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Managan	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Francis Knet	15	"	"	"	"	"
W ^m Morris	17	Cabinet Maker	Wils	"	"	"
Mary Heeds	19	Spinster	London	"	"	"
			Kent	"	"	"

	Spinster	London	"	"	Maryland	Indentured Servant for 4 Years
Mary Hoons	18	Isle of Man	"	"	"	"
Barbara Kernet	21	Surry	"	"	"	"
Richard Mason	15	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Butcher	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Bowling	18	"	"	"	"	"
W ^m Staples	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Peter Equidoney	15	"	"	"	"	"
Johauna Eremeath	15	"	"	"	"	"
William Clark	29	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Gordon	27	Shipwright	"	"	"	"
William Nash	26	Carpenter & Joiner	"	"	"	"
Daniel Gorrie	29	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
William Cole	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
George Taylor	29	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Anthony Lambert	36	Brazier	"	"	"	"
Daniel Sanders	27	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"
John Wilson	39	Gardener	"	"	"	"
Joseph Sale	30	Worsted Weaver	"	"	"	"
Hannah Fotts	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hewlett	26	"	"	"	"	"
William Rands	33	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John Fowler	36	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Daniel Linch	22	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Michael Jackson	39	Clerk	"	"	"	"
William Dean	19	Brazier	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Beedler	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
George Green	15	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
George Mercer	22	"	"	"	"	"
Lucey Graystock	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"

PORT OF YARMOUTH, 6th TO 13 FEB. 1775.

	Husbandman	Suffolk	Norfolk	Jamaica	These four Persons, lived at or near Somerlyton in Suffolk & followed the Employment of Husbandry and now go to Jamaica under Patronage of W ^m Beckford Esq ^{re} to follow the same business in that Island
Samuel King	24	"	"	"	
William Gilbert	25	"	"	"	
Robert Newstead	28	"	"	"	
Samuel Smith	13	"	"	"	

PORT OF LONDON, 13 TO 20 FEB. 1775.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Arthur Morris	36	Mariner	Ireland	Baltimore Packet	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
John Hall	22	Painter	London	"	"	"
John Atkins	23	Carpenter	Berks	"	"	"
Fanny "	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"
James Morris	21	Jeweller	Westminster	"	"	"
Roger Brickstock	21	Weaver	Northampton	"	"	"
Joseph Lamb	21	Steel Worker	Surry	"	"	"
Henry Prescott	39	Clerk	Kent	"	"	"
Charles Singleton	30	Labourer	Cambridge	"	"	"
John Langdon	18	"	Leicester	"	"	"
John Jones	36	Iron Founder	Wales	"	"	"
John Richard	22	Weaver	Southwark	"	"	"
Abraham Holden	37	Husbandman	Sussex	"	"	"
Richard Wood	26	"	London	"	"	"
Charles Smith	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Jane Mason	25	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Wm Brickstock	22	Weaver	Northumberland	"	"	"
George Pinder	21	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Longest	40	Farrier	Surry	"	"	"
Thomas Wilkinson	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	26	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
George Smith	23	Coach Maker	Wilts	"	"	"
William Blake	19	Tavern Waiter	Oxford	"	"	"
William Court	18	Carpenter & Joiner	Gloucester	"	"	"
William Fillwood	17	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Hoare	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Bradford	30	"	"	Hopewell	"	"
William Clarke	18	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Elworthy	21	Butcher	Bristol	"	"	"
Henry Keeble	27	Painter	London	"	"	"
John Stephenson	27	Butcher	"	"	"	"
William Poyntell	21	Clerk	"	"	"	"

Thomas Ryley	22	Gardener	Stafford	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	24	Dyer	Southwark	"	"	"	"
Stephen Pitt	15	Gentleman's Servant	Westminster	Adventure	"	"	"
William Bond	16	Groom	Gloster	"	"	"	"
Richard Calder	21	Husbandman	Salop	"	"	"	"
Thomas Merrick	22	Clerk	London	"	"	"	"
Jno Scarf	34	Husbandman	Hertford	"	"	"	"
Willm Jones	23	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"	"
George Boyd	25	Currier & Tanner	London	"	"	"	"
Richard Atkins	22	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 27th FEB. TO 6th MARCH 1775.

Susanna Stapleton	35	Widow	Middlesex	Fanny	Virginia	Indented Servant for 4 Years	"
Thomas Hall	28	Stay Maker	London	Liberty	Maryland	"	"
Thomas Wager	19	Weaver	Gloucester	"	"	"	"
Edward McEnnis	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
John Moore	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lilley	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Minphey	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Walker	27	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Humphry	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Phepol	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Butler	17	Tavern Waiter	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Townley	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
James Deacon	15	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
William Turner	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Gardner	21	Baker	"	"	"	"	"
William Adams	22	Groom	"	"	"	"	"
George Chambers	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Bedford	35	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Seely	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Collins	24	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Kowland	37	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Day	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Swanick	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Butler	29	Footman	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Groves	44	Glover	London	Liberty	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Wm th Adams	23	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Martin Robinson	27	Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	"
Philip Jones	27	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Holden	27	Coach Harness Maker	"	"	"	"
John Word	26	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Mathew Laupen	23	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Gilbert	26	Groom	"	"	"	"
Francis Burton	21	Husbandman	Derby	"	"	"
Henry Goodwin	30	Groom	Oxford	"	"	"
Edward Richards	22	Joiner	Kent	"	"	"
Jane	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"

PORT OF HULL, 27 FEB. TO 6th MAR. 1774.

Mary Smith	25	Spinster	Hull	Shipwright	Maryland	From the Charity Hall Hull going as Indented Servants for 4 Years
Mary Hemingway	27	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Williamson	17	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Fitzgerald	16	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Butler	16	"	"	"	"	"
Maria Harrison	16	"	"	"	"	"
George Williams	19	Baker	Scotland	"	"	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Robert King	23	Cordwainer	Norfolk	"	"	"
William Dannot	17	Labourer	Lincoln	"	"	"

PORT OF BRISTOL, 27th FEB. TO 6th MAR. 1775.

John Thomas	30	Seaman	Bristol	Ann	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Amos Rudd	25	Clothier	Wilts	"	"	"
Thomas Bishop	19	Labourer	"	"	"	"
George Thomas	30	Sadler	Wilts	"	"	"
Nicholas Lynch	26	Brazier	Bridgewater	"	"	"
John Berry	26	Weaver	"	"	"	"
John Sutton	22	Labourer	Minehead	"	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Hurd	14	Labourer	Bristol	Olive Branch	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Mich ^d Cockran	22	"	"	"	"	"
John Goman	20	Taylor	Wells	"	"	"
John Griffiths	19	"	"	"	"	"
John Thomas	29	Barber	Salisbury	"	"	"
Richard Mayer	35	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Young	19	"	"	"	"	"
Four Women	—	"	"	"	"	"
David Grumble	21	Labourer	Bristol	William	"	"
Samuel Short	28	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 6th TO 13th MAR. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Margt & Rebecca Nelly Frigate	Antigua Maryland	Going to settle Indentured Servant for 4 Years
James Spencer	34	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
Nicholas Stear	47	Curpenter & Joiner	Devon	"	"	"
Thomas Lloyd	27	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Thomas Harrison	21	Blacksmith	Warwick	"	"	"
Duncan McClean	21	Perukemaker	Edingburgh	"	"	"
Ann Felles	21	Spinster	Wilts	"	"	"
Joseph Martin	24	Husbandman	Cheshire	"	"	"
William Cooper	40	Cordwainer	Sussex	"	"	"
William Harrison	21	Gardener	Warwick	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	21	Gentleman's Servant	London	"	"	"
William Bruff	33	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	"
Elizabeth Davidson	21	Spinster	Surry	"	"	"
Mathew Keeling	25	Husbandman	Cheshire	"	"	"
Thomas Law	26	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Richard Wiseman	24	Shoemaker	Middlesex	Fanny & Janny	"	"
William Greedy	28	Millwright	Somerset	"	"	"
Henry Fisher	30	Labourer	Wilts	"	"	"
James Davison	22	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
Alexander Wright	27	Silversmith	"	"	"	"
Edward Haydon	30	Carpenter	Hertford	"	"	"
John Eyre	22	Baker	London	"	"	"

These People are called Redem-
tioners, they give Notes on
Bond to pay for their pas-
sage after arrival, if not the
Cap^m is to dispose of them
for a number of Years per
agreement

Joseph Reeves	31	Farmer	Suffolk	"	"	"	"
John Jackson	29	Miller	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Arthurs	35	Woolcomber	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Arthurs	36	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Jackson	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Harris	26	"	Surry	"	"	"	"
Mary Fowler	22	"	London	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Long	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Howell	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Kendal	21	"	Derby	"	"	"	"
Sarah Howell	21	"	London	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Limford	21	"	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Rigdel	22	"	Kent	"	"	"	"
Catharine Rigdel	22	"	London	"	"	"	"
Mary Cooper	30	"	London	"	"	"	"
Rose Mason	30	"	Warwick	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brown	23	Schoolmistress	London	"	"	"	"
William Mathews	25	Painter & Glazier	Westminster	"	"	"	"
Ralph Ford	22	Cock Founder	Surry	"	"	"	"
George Okell	24	Gold Beater	London	"	"	"	"
James Luckman	37	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
John Johnson	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Cook	21	Buckel Maker	Stafford	"	"	"	"
Jno Thomas	42	Glass Grinder	London	"	"	"	"
Hy Poole	21	Jeweller	"	"	"	"	"
George Anson	21	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Lee	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Jno Mitchell	21	Cooper	"	"	"	"	"
Tho ^s Mills	22	Clockmaker	"	"	"	"	"
Tho ^s Warner	21	Shoemaker	Hertford	"	"	"	"
Ja ^s Dale	22	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Evan Edmonds	46	"	Monmouth	"	"	"	"
Dan ^l Aldham	27	"	Lincoln	"	"	"	"
Jno Roberts	23	"	Kent	"	"	"	"
Tho ^s Dennison	30	Baker	Southwark	"	"	"	"
William Huggin	30	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Tho ^s Bear	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tho ^s Jones	21	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Birch	27	Woolcomber	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Ja ^s Cuto	28	Sawyer	London	Fanny & Janny	Maryland	"
J ^{no} Ashton	27	Labourer	"	"	"	"
W ^m Pagram	30	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Watson	42	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Henry Lawson	32	Painter	"	"	"	"
J ^{no} Malone	30	Labourer	"	"	"	"
J ^{no} Chapman	21	"	Hertford	"	"	"
J ^{no} Briggs	29	Taylor	Essex	"	"	"
Tho ^s Barnett	22	Farmer	Berks	"	"	"
Peter Swan	40	Stocking Weaver	Nottingham	"	"	"
Daniel Crumpler	26	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Adam Bale	24	"	Norfolk	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 6th TO 13th MARCH 1775.

George Tunbby	40	Mercer	Staffordshire	Lydia	Philadelphia	Going to trade
John Tunbby	21	Sadler	"	"	"	to follow his trade
John Bohannan	30	Merchant	Ireland	"	"	To Trade
Ann Taylor	40	Lady	Staffordshire	"	"	On Business
Ann Naylor	21	"	Cheshire	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	12	Her Sister	"	"	"	"
Sarah Freeborn	24	Spinster	London	"	"	"
A. Gwin, his Lady & six Servants			Lancashire	John	Jamaica	"

PORT OF LONDON, 13th TO 20th MAR. 1775.

Mary Anderson	64	—	London	Betsey	Virginia	Going to her Husband
George "	12	—	"	"	"	"
Robert J ^{no} "	11	Her	"	"	"	"
Ann "	5	"	"	"	"	"
Letitia "	3	Children	"	"	"	"
W ^m Paine	24	Gentleman	"	Minerva	Boston	Going to settle
R. Chandler	25	"	"	"	"	"
John Sprague	23	Surgeon	"	"	"	"

		Essex	Angnes	Quebec	Going to her Aunts by her Friends Consent
Susanna Jackson	11	White Smith Weaver	Betsy	Virginia	Indented Servant for four Years
Jas Robinson	17	Miller	Montreal	Montreal	"
Jos Naterlow	16	Stafford	"	"	Going to Settle
Henry Adge	73	Warwick	"	"	Going to her husband
Mary Adge	44	"	"	"	Going with their Mother
Samuel	16	"	"	"	"
Mary	14	"	"	"	"
Wm	9	of	"	"	"
Margaret	5	Mary Adge	"	"	"
Nicholas Watson	15	A Youth	"	"	Going to be a Clerk
Benjamin Boswell	15	Baker	Pensilvania Packet	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for 7 Years
George Warren	14	Labourer	Culvert	"	"
Condery Bolton	16	"	"	Maryland	"
Henry	16	"	Pensilvania Packet	Philadelphia	Indented Servants for 4, 5 & 7 Years
Edward Beaton	20	Cordwainer	"	"	"
Thomas Watkins	21	House Painter	"	"	"
John Thomas	26	Smith	"	"	"
Thomas Martin	23	Taylor	"	"	"
Richard Noxon	25	Perukenaker	"	"	"
Moses Hiams	24	Jeweller	"	"	"
Moses Jacobs	22	"	"	"	"
Wm Edwards	36	Painter	"	"	"
William Chase	23	Cordwainer	"	"	"
John Haynes	22	Hair dresser	"	"	"
John Forster	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"
Robert Hayward	22	Carpenter	"	"	"
William Longwood	22	Groom	"	"	"
William Mitchell	23	Westmoreland	"	"	"
William Harrison	21	Stone Mason	"	"	"
John Humble	23	Husbandman	"	"	"
George Woodford	21	Footman	"	"	"
John Wallis	21	Salisbury	"	"	"
John Row	21	Baker	"	"	"
William Dickerson	21	"	"	"	"
Daniel Tefloe	25	Berks	"	"	"
William Avey	24	London	"	"	"
Paul Courtney	21	Clock & Watch Maker	"	"	"
	23	Taylor	"	"	"
		Plasterer	"	"	"

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
John McCunn	22	Cabinet Maker	Ireland	Pensilvania	Philadelphia	Indented Servants for 4, 5 & 7
James Russel	24	Stone Mason	Westmoreland	Packet	"	Years
Samuel Leccount	24	Printer	London	"	"	"
John Crab	22	Groom	Surry	"	"	"
William Baslay	23	Clerk	Ireland	"	"	"
John Amos	27	Hatter	London	"	"	"
John Graves	36	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
William Gray	21	Woolcomber	Suffolk	"	"	"
James Vaulotte	17	Watch Finisher	London	"	"	"
John Logan	19	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Theophilus Dunning	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Thomas Thompson	15	"	Kent	"	"	"
James Lover	15	"	Hants	"	"	"
William Hayes	15	Hair dresser	Warwick	"	"	"
William Brown	15	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Richard Peplow	18	"	London	"	"	"
Valentine Kirby	16	Groom	"	"	"	"
Francis Phain	16	"	Worcester	Calvert	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 to 7 Years
John Smith	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
George Hollingworth	21	Tavern Waiter	London	"	"	"
Willm Vincent	25	Throwster	Kent	"	"	"
Thomas Manders	33	Milwright	Southwark	"	"	"
Thomas Landon	24	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	"
Peter Bradshaw	22	Painter	"	"	"	"
John Furrance	21	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
Samuel Price	25	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Patrick Sheen	21	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
Henry White	30	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	"
John Burch	30	Cooper	Somerset	"	"	"
Willm Power	24	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
James Cave	46	Millwright	Winchester	"	"	"
John Blount	28	Surgeon	Hereford	"	"	"
John Barlow	21	Perukemaker	Salisbury	"	"	"
James Handley	21	Groom & Coachman	Newcastle	"	"	"
Dennis Sullivan	26	Husbandman	London	"	"	"

William Rumford	22	"	Bedford	"	"	"	"
William Pomfrey	38	Cooper	Gloster	"	"	"	"
Rich ^d Tomlinson	34	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"	"
F. B. McDonald	33	Upholsterer	"	"	"	"	"
John Tupley	44	Harness Maker	"	"	"	"	"
John Lishman	35	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"
John Johnson	45	Joiner	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"
John Allington	21	Skinner	Southwark	"	"	"	"
John Halliday	26	Cloth Dresser	London	"	"	"	"
Jos Dennis	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"
Paul Hurley	48	Baker	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 20th TO 27 MAR. 1775.

Adam Irvine	38	Ship Joiner	London	Canadian	Quebec	Going to Settle
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife & 3 Small Children	"	"	"	"
John Roberts	30	Merchant	Scotland	Georgia Diana	Georgia	"
Margaret "	23	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Sarah Brooke	21	Spinster	Somerset	Patuxant	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
James Dawson	25	Woolcomber	London	"	"	"
Margaret Dennison	35	Widow	Durham	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 20th TO 27 MAR. 1775.

Mr Holdman	—	Gentleman	—	Ipswich	Jamaica	To be store keeper in His Majestys Yard Jamaica
Mr Taylor	22	"	—	"	"	N.B. the Particulars (from this Port) that are not inserted cannot be ascertd
Mr Johnson	22	"	—	"	"	
Mr Frankland	58	"	—	Pensilvania Packet	Philadelphia	

PORT OF LONDON, 27th MAR. TO 3^d APRIL 1775.

Charles Connor	24	Merchant	London	Noble	Dominica	Going on Business
William Barrett	28	Baker	Southwark	Royal Charlotte	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Thomas McVael	19	Labourer	London	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Ryan	15	Labourer	London	Royal Charlotte	Maryland	Indentured Servant for 4 Years
James Lipcombe	35	Butcher	Isle of Wight	"	"	"
John Williams	22	Footman	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	17	Groom	Essex	"	"	"
James Ward	21	Farrier	London	Neptune	"	"
Benjamin Bateman	35	Last Maker	"	"	"	These People, on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years
Anthony Hopper	19	Painter	Ireland	"	"	Provided they are not found capable to pay the Cap ^m for their passage, as Per agreement
Daniel Whitton	29	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
Rachel Sampson	23	"	London	"	"	"
Thomas Savage	33	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	"
Mark Moses	23	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Lawrance Crane	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"
John Connor	21	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"
James Cranston	25	Stationer	"	"	"	"
Rice Price	30	Farmer	Southwark	"	"	"
Mary Dealy	22	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Connor	24	Merchant	London	Noble	Dominica	On Business
Nicholas Miller	34	Labourer	"	Neptune	Maryland	These People, on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years, Provided they are not found capable to pay the Cap ^m for their Passage as Per agreement
Michael Griffin	21	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Wood	22	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	24	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Branson	24	"	"	"	"	"
C. I. Selly	27	Gardener	Leicester	"	"	"
Low Paine	21	Butcher	Nottingham	"	"	"
Elizabeth Paine	21	Chair Maker	London	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
C. D. Fitzgerald	27	Gun Smith	"	"	"	"
George Linton	30	Labourer	Suffolk	"	"	"
John Dealy	21	"	London	"	"	"
Charles Harding	31	Joiner	Buckingham	"	"	"
Susanna Wing	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Hannah Thompson	17	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Hossier	19	"	"	"	"	"
Margt Goodson	16	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Elizabeth Barnes	18	"	London	"	"	"
	18	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Barnat Marry	32	Husbandman	Lincoln	Bland	Virginia	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Charles Hall	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 3^d TO 10th APRIL, 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Elizabeth Cheine	24	Spinster	Surry	George	Montreal	Servants to Gentlemen
Hannah Pool	24	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Stainer	30	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah North	29	Cook Maid	Essex	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Charles Blundell	27	Footman	Surry	"	"	"
Mary Blundell	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John Taylor	21	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	"
William Skelly	29	Gentleman's Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Drabwell	29	Taylor	London	"	"	"
Thomas Forsyth	47	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
John Robertson	21	School Master	Scotland	"	"	"
James Hanlan	29	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Kenrick Anwyll	27	Silversmith	"	Fleetwood	"	"
George Scarr	21	Engraver	"	"	"	"
Thomas Davis	22	Cutler	"	"	"	"
John Clark	23	Cabinet Maker	Southwark	"	"	"
Richard Biggs	21	Groom	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Denn	35	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
Theodore Jennings	40	Pewterer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thomas Brogden	21	Cabinet Maker	Norwich	"	"	"
Job Hain	32	Malster	Somerset	"	"	"
Wloughby Harvey	38	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Sarah Powell	21	Beaver Puller	"	"	"	"
Roger Shephard	27	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	"
William Baldwin	24	Joiner	London	"	"	"
William Smith	27	Upholsterer	Oxford	"	"	"
William Sadler	21	Leather dresser	Southwark	"	"	"
John Stratford	27	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	"
William Sanders	22	Hat Maker	Worcester	"	"	"

Benjamin Burdock	23	Brazier	London	"	"	"	"
Charles Cumming	26	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"	"
Thomas Thompson	23	Waiter	London	"	"	"	"
William Spencer	25	Husbandman	Harford	"	"	"	"
Mathew Simpson	35	Hatter	Southwark	"	"	"	"
James Bradshaw	22	Smith	London	"	"	"	"
Christiana Town	32	Housemaid	York	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brown	22	"	Coventry	"	"	"	"
Jane Harley	22	Seamstress	Kent	"	"	"	"
William Clements	20	Rope Maker	London	"	"	"	"
Mary Newton	21	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Southwell	26	House Keeper	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Simmonds	16	Milliner	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 3^d TO 10th MAR. 1775.

Robert Rawlings Esq ^r & Family, Gentleman			London	Dorsetshire	St. Christophers	Going to settle at St. Christophers
Mr John Stanley	—	Planter	"	"	"	Going to settle at Nevis
Mr Will ^m Maynard	—	Gentleman	Nevis	"	"	

PORT OF HULL, 3^d TO 10th APRIL 1775.

William Black	43	Linen Draper	Yorkshire	Jenny	Port Cumber-	Having made a purchase is going with his family to reside there
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife	"	"	land	"
William "	14		"	"	"	"
Richard "	11		"	"	"	"
John "	15	&	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	9		"	"	"	"
Sarah "	7	Children	"	"	"	"
Mathew Lodge	20	Servant & House Carpenter	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Elizabeth Redfield	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
Jane Hurdy	16	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Beaver	30	Housekeeper to the Governer	"	"	"	Going with her Children to her husband
Bridget Sedel	38		"	"	"	
Mary "	7		"	"	"	
Francis "	6	Her	"	"	"	
Sarah "	1	Children	"	"	"	

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Christopher Horsman	27	Farmer	Yorkshire	Jenny	Fort Cumber-	Going to seek a better Liveli-
Robert Colpits	28	"	"	"	land	hood
Christopher Harper	45	"	"	"	"	Having made a purchase is go-
Elizabeth	40	His Wife	"	"	"	ing to reside there
Hannah	15	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	14	"	"	"	"	"
John	13	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas	12	&	"	"	"	"
Catharine	7	"	"	"	Fort Cumber-	Going with their parents
Charlotte	6	"	"	"	land in Nova	"
William	4	Children	"	"	Scotia	"
Thomas King	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
William Johnson	28	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Mary Lowry	27	—	"	"	"	"
Mary Loverson	27	—	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wheatley	53	Farmer	"	"	"	Going to purchase or return
William Clark	42	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Mary	13	"	"	"	Anapolis in	"
William	10	His	"	"	Nova Scotia	"
Richard	9	"	"	"	"	"
Rachael	3	Children	"	"	"	"
John Skelton	38	Servant	"	"	"	"
Jane Skelton	36	—	"	"	"	"
Francis Watson	18	Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Bath	23	Servant	"	"	"	"
William Johnson	49	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Margaret	48	—	"	"	"	"
George	26	Servant & Carpenter to W ^m Johnson	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Liveli-
William Johnson	23	Son of W ^m Johnson	"	"	"	hood
Emanuel	16	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph	14	"	"	"	Halifax in	Having purchased An Estate is
James Hutton	15	Apprentice to W ^m Johnson	"	"	Nova Scotia	going over with his Family &
Elizabeth Anderson	36	—	"	"	"	Servants to reside
Mary	9	"	"	"	"	"
					"	Going over with her Children
					"	to her husband who is Cooper

Jane	"	7	Her	"	"	"	to William Johnson
Moses	"	6		"	"	"	"
William	"	4		"	"	"	"
John	"	1	Children	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Liveli-
Thomas Walton	"	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	hood
William Robinson	"	42	—	"	"	"	Having Purchased, is going over
Elizabeth	"	30	Children	"	"	"	with his family
Jonathian	"	9	of	"	"	"	Going with their Parents
Francis	"	6		"	"	"	"
William	"	3		"	"	"	"
Thomas Kalin	"	2	William Robinson	"	"	"	Going with William Robinson
Patience Fallydown	"	24	Servant to Wm Robinson	"	"	"	"
John Robinson	"	22	"	"	"	"	To make a purchase or return
Ann	"	47	Husbandman	"	"	"	Going with their father
Jenny	"	15	His Daughter	"	"	"	"
Mary Parker	"	9	"	"	"	"	Going over to her husband he
Elizabeth	"	40	—	"	"	"	having a Farm there
James	"	9	Her	"	"	"	"
Richard Peck	"	2	Children	"	"	"	Having made a purchase is go-
Jane	"	47	Husbandman	"	"	"	ing with his family to reside
Mary	"	42	His Wife	"	"	"	Going with their parents
Jane	"	20		"	"	"	"
Helen	"	17		"	"	"	"
Isaac	"	15		"	"	"	"
Robert	"	13		"	"	"	"
Rose	"	10		"	"	"	"
Richard	"	7		"	"	"	"
Joseph	"	5		"	"	"	"
Sarah Fenton	"	2	Children of Rd Peck	"	"	"	Going over to their Father
Mary	"	15	—	"	"	"	"
	"	9	—	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17th APRIL 1775.

Charles Steward	22	Labourer	London	Adventure	Maryland	Passengers & Redemptioners
John Chandler	22	Watch Maker	"	"	"	"

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
Samuel Griffiths	22	Silk Weaver	London	Adventure	Maryland	Passengers & Redemptioners
William Turner	45	Gun Barrel Maker	"	"	"	"
John Deserembo	25	Hatter	"	"	"	"
William Whitewith	22	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Kelsey	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Corby	15	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas McBone	26	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cleaver	22	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Regan	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
James Warner	31	"	"	"	"	"
James French	25	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"
Richard Mondy	22	Glazier	"	"	"	"
William Townsend	16	Brewer	"	"	"	"
James Jackson	19	Silversmith	"	"	"	"
John Hopkins	19	Woolen Weaver	"	"	"	"
Thomas Morgan	16	Tin Man	"	"	"	"
William Tune	17	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Henry Emerton	21	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Joseph "	21	Bookbinder	"	"	"	"
Richard Lord	15	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
Edward Dobbis	21	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Mary Dobbis	29	Milliner	"	"	"	"
Samuel Nash	40	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Samuel English	23	Waiter	"	"	"	"
William Higgins	22	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Broome	42	Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah "	27	"	"	"	"	"
George Hunt	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Robert Byrne	22	Smith	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	23	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Jones	24	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Edward Hynes	22	Farmer	"	"	"	"
George Wilkinson	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Dennison	16	Painter	"	"	"	"
William Wood	21	Farmer	"	"	"	"

PORT OF EXETER, 10th TO 17 APRIL 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Sir John Colliton His Wife & three Children & three Women Servants	40	—	Exeter	A New York Ship	Charles Town S. Carolina	Going to look after an Extensive Estate belonging to him
		—	"	"	"	
		—	"	"	"	
		—	"	"	"	

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 17th TO 24 APRIL 1775.

Mathew Newton	30	Yoeman	Durham	Providence	Halifax	In expectation of better Employment
---------------	----	--------	--------	------------	---------	-------------------------------------

PORT OF LONDON, 24th APRIL TO 1st MAY 1775.

Mary Dyal	23	Servant	London	St. James	Jamaica	Going to settle at Jamaica
Mary Rolfe	20	"	"	"	"	"
Catharine Welmore	29	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Motral	26	"	Norwich	"	"	"
Charles Robinson	22	Gardener	Middlesex	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indentured for 4 Years

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 24th APRIL TO 1st MAY 1775.

Mr David Young	—	Planter	London	Unity	Tobago	Going to superintend his Plantation
Mr Deponthe	—	"	"	"	"	Going to settle at Tobago
Mr Pearson	—	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Mr Carrick	—	"	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 24th APRIL TO 1st MAY 1775.

One Hundred & Six Convicts from different Jails of this Kingdom	Elizabeth	Maryland	N. B. Could not take their names, or any other Particulars, as the ship came down & Sailed immediately
---	-----------	----------	--

PORT OF EXETER, 1st TO 8th MAY 1775.

June Bell	25	Spinster	Exeter	Starr & Garter	Maryland	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Ann Williams	23	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Gillford	24	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Ridgway	29	Wife of one of the Convicts, who was Transported in the said Vessel				

PORT OF LONDON, 8th TO 15th MAY 1775.

Thomas Rice	17	Husbandman	Worcester	Elkridge	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
William Ayre	24	"	Lincolnshire	"	"	"
Edward Toothacre	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Robert Sharnan	22	Carpenter	Wales	"	"	"
Charles Evans	32	Butcher	London	"	"	"
William Reading	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
John King	24	Carpenter	Birmingham	"	"	"
Joseph Fellows	39	Flax Dresser	Sheffield	"	"	"
William Davison	29	Cutler	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Harris	19	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Hilditch	27	Cook	"	"	"	"
John Lusher	23	Taylor	Surry	"	"	"
Edward Harris	37	Comb Maker	London	"	"	"
Catharine Hany	33	Cook	"	"	"	"
John Wiltshire	21	Husbandman	Suffolk	"	"	"
Benjamin Gray	24	Butcher	London	"	"	"
William Rogers	21	White Smith	"	"	"	"
William Jones	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
Luke Luley	21	Smith	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Francis Gray	21	Plasterer	Surry	"	"	"
John Robinson	17	Labourer	Portsmouth	"	"	"
Thomas Harvey	23	Clerk	Huntingdon-shire	"	"	"
George Markham	24	"	London	"	"	"
John Gough	33	Sawyer	Salop	"	"	"
Robert Manning	31	Gardener	Southwark	"	"	"
Thomas Brooks	30	Cooper	Middlesex	Ashton Hall	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Edward Dennis	21	Butcher	London	Ashton Hall	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Thomas Hancock	29	White Smith	Staffordshire	"	"	"
Henry Crocket	21	Horse Farrier	London	"	"	"
Thomas Brotherton	21	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Joseph Miller	29	Mercer	"	"	"	"
Bennettto Fallevolte	40	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
William Wheadey	20	Butcher	Nottingham	"	"	"
John Percival	25	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Andrew Dove	15	"	"	"	"	"
William Hull	15	"	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Ludley	35	—	Durham	"	"	"
Thomas Jordan	17	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Susanna Staples	22	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Sarah Bennett	22	"	Nottingham	"	"	"
Mary Pledge	21	"	Sussex	"	"	"
Mary Abercrombie	27	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brown	19	"	London	"	"	"
Ann Smith	21	"	Warwick	"	"	"
James King	22	Clerk	London	"	"	"
J. P. Pettyt	30	Vintner	"	"	"	"
Charles Flynn	24	Carpenter	"	Camden	"	"

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 15th TO 22nd MAY 1775.

Richard Todd	21	Block Maker	Whitehaven	Woodcock	South Carolina	To follow his trade
William Brace	20	Musician	Dumfries	Tyger	Jamaica	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 15th TO 22nd MAY 1775.

Miss Rawlins	25	Lady	St. Christopher	Weatheral	St. Christopher	To return Home
Miss Ana Rawlins	18	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 22nd TO 29th MAY 1775.

		Cooper	London	Mermaid	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
William Dobberhow	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Pringle	27	Smith	"	"	"	"
William Jones	25	Groom	"	"	"	"
William Jackson	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
William Hatton	21	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
William Browning	21	Cook	"	"	"	"
William Chambers	28	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	"
Harriet Colebrooke	21	"	"	"	"	"
Joanna Lander	28	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Banse	25	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Brown	21	"	"	"	"	"
John Coleby	21	Painter	"	"	"	"
John Gray	28	Joiner	"	"	"	"
Thomas Carter	22	Smith	"	"	"	"
William Bury	22	"	"	"	"	"
William Walton	20	Groom	"	"	"	"
Brill Dancer	18	Pou[?]ter	"	"	"	"
Joseph Floyd	16	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
Henrietta James	18	Servant	"	"	"	"
Susanna Sweatman	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
William Young	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Edw'd Smith	31	Pewterer	"	"	"	"
Henry Wright	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
John Maxwell	25	Gardener	"	"	"	"
William Jones	21	Apothecary	"	"	"	"
Robert Boyle	21	Gentleman's Servant	"	"	"	"
James Tarndy	21	Flax dresser	"	"	"	"
Mary Jones	21	Muff Maker	"	"	"	"
William Brown	21	Plumber	"	"	"	"
William Woard	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
George Ummell	32	Smith	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Ummell	21	Wife of Do	"	"	"	"
John Woods	16	Weaver	"	"	"	"
George Harding	21	Groom	Southwark	"	"	"
Sarah Wilson	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Margaret Evans	23	Housemaid	Southwark	Mermaid	Maryland	Indentured Servant for 4 Years
Ann Bishop	21	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Valnant	22	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Farrod	28	"	"	"	"	"
William Knox	37	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"
John Russell	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Francis Eales	21	Butcher	Kent	"	"	"
Patrick Stephens	24	Joiner	Essex	"	"	"
William Shaw	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Fyell	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Richard Halford	21	"	Leicester	"	"	"
Thomas Waters	16	"	Dorset	"	"	"
Edward Walter	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Sayer	27	Wheelwright	Tunbridge	"	"	"
William Hawksford	21	Plater	Birmingham	"	"	"
James Ham	21	Cordwainer	Salisbury	"	"	"
William Munton	21	Grocer	Lincoln	"	"	"
David Johnson	48	Cooper	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Roberts	15	Labourer	Northampton	"	"	"
George Turdy	23	Bricklayer	Norfolk	"	"	"
William Wright	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Liverpool	"	"	"
King English	35	Land Surveyor	Bristol	"	"	"
Robert Daile	21	Labourer	Deptford	"	"	"
John Smith	42	Cooper	Norfolk	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	25	Shop man	Hertford	"	"	"
Charles Girdler	17	White Smith	Berkshire	"	"	"
James Oliver	18	Shoemaker	Herefordshire	"	"	"
Elizabeth Jenkins	24	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
Samuel Hanson	15	Labourer	London	Patowmack	"	"
James Thompson	30	House Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Catharine Lewis	36	Cookmaid	"	"	"	"
Robert Robertson	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brind	20	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
John Carswell	44	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Brian O. Brian	24	Carpenter	"	"	"	"

Michael Carry	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Turner	24	Upholsterer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Atkinson	26	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Redpeth	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	31	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Ranson	35	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Burleigh	16	Comb Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Reynoldsbottom	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Love	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hobec	20	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Collin	30	Brewer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	22	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Taylor	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Halton	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Hanks	16	Miller	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Woodstock	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Watson	29	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Church	23	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Atkinson	21	Wife of John Atkinson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF POOLE, 22nd TO 29th MAY 1775.

John Phillips	50	Baker	Poole	Quebec	Going to settle at Quebec being sent for by his father is a brick-layer & working for his majesty on the garrison there
Sarah "	45	His Wife	"	"	

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 22nd TO 29th MAY 1775.

Thomas Pearson	27	Planter	London	Chaming Nancy	Tobago	Going to reside
----------------	----	---------	--------	---------------	--------	-----------------

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 22nd TO 29th MAY 1775.

Thomas Rosse	35	Carpenter	Wells	Isabella	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Charles Jones	25	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Seventy five Convicts from Bristol Jail						

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 29th MAY TO 5th JUNE 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
James Blair	24	Factor	Virginia	Union	Virginia	Going to Trade
Edward Fisher	28	Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	Yorkshire	Favourite	New York	Going to follow their respective
Christopher Hetherington	45	" " & 7 Children	"	"	"	trades & callings
John Waite	50	" " & 6 Children	"	"	"	"
Joseph Pescod	48	" " & 5 Children	"	"	"	"
William Parker	45	Shoemaker, Wife & 5 Children	"	"	"	"
James Hendry	40	Farmer, Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Margaret Moore	21	—	"	"	"	"
David Carson	40	Farmer, Wife & 4 Children	"	"	"	"
Robert Hamilton	42	" " & 3	"	"	"	"
John Sutton	43	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
William Bond	21	Mason	"	"	"	"
William Scott	23	Farmer & Wife	"	"	"	"
John Moor	24	Farmer, Wife & 1 Child	"	"	"	"
Richard Nixon	25	" & Wife	"	"	"	"
Bridget Pattison	40	— & Child	"	"	"	"
Nicholas McIntosh	25	Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Armstrong	25	Smith & Wife	"	"	"	"
James Scott	40	Farmer, Wife & 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Alexander Connell	24	Farmer, & Wife	"	"	"	"
John Brown	30	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Patterson	27	Farmer, Wife & 1 Child	"	"	"	"
John Paterson	30	" " & 3 Children	"	"	"	"
Margaretta Varley	35	— & 2 Children	"	"	"	"
John Peel	30	Farmer	"	"	"	"
John Carriek	31	"	"	"	"	"
David Edger	40	Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	"	"	"	"
William Armstrong	30	Smith	"	"	"	"
Robert Boyde	28	Farmer, Wife & Child	"	"	"	"
James Hutchinson	40	" " & 4 Children	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 5th TO 12th JUNE 1775.

		Linen Weaver	London	Baltimore	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these people on their arrival at Maryland are to be disposed of for a number of years providing they are not capable to pay the Capt's for their passage as per Agreement
Samuel Phillips	24	Linen Weaver	London	"	"	"
Agnes Carswel	17	Servant	"	"	"	"
Jane Giss	17	"	Dublin	"	"	"
Christopher Morris	22	Farmer	Scotland	"	"	"
Mary Durham	21	Housekeeper	Ireland	"	"	"
Cornelius Hegarty	19	Gardener	Bedford	"	"	"
Ann Norris	17	Servant	Portsmouth	"	"	"
Mary Barker	31	"	Devonshire	"	"	"
William Combes	15	"	Nottingham	"	"	"
John Burley	28	Coulor Maker	Shrewsbury	"	"	"
Ann Hopkins	29	Lady's Maid	Essex	"	"	"
John Button	21	Miller	Somerset	"	"	"
Thomas Gatley	17	Servant	Norfolk	"	"	"
William Forbey	15	"	Surry	"	"	"
John Constable	24	Pastry Cook	Ireland	"	"	"
William Griffin	24	School Master	Warwick	"	"	"
John Moore	16	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"
Dennis Mahany	27	Sailor	Dublin	"	"	"
Turns White	24	Farmer	Cork	"	"	"
James Brooks	22	Linen Weaver	Worcestershire	"	"	"
Edward Pulley	30	Gardener	Staffordshire	"	"	"
John Pennington	35	Farmer	Warwickshire	"	"	"
William Mend	15	Servant	"	"	"	"
James Stile	22	Brass Founder	Southwark	"	"	"
Robert Smith	24	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Ann Money	24	Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah Austin	25	"	Bucks	"	"	"
Elizabeth Grindal	32	Housekeeper	Cambridge	"	"	"
William Crane	26	Farmer	Essex	"	"	"
Samuel Dennis	21	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Joseph Gibbs	25	Brass Founder	Surry	"	"	"
William Cole	22	Gardener	London	"	"	"
James Silk	21	Baker	Warwick	"	"	"
Joseph Moobat	40	White Smith		"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Henry Couley	21	Black Smith	York	Baltimore	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years provided they are not found capable to pay the Capt's for their passage as per agreement
Peter Green	25	Gardener	Hampshire	"	"	"
Charleton Smith	36	Surgeon	Cumberland	"	"	"
Robert Elcock	22	Book Keeper	London	"	"	"
John Moore	25	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Thomas Milton	28	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Poynton	21	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
George Milton	22	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Hannah Scholar	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
Ann Watson	20	"	"	"	"	"
James Dimpsey	23	Cooper	"	"	"	"
William Chamberlin	28	Wheeler	London	"	"	"
John Restley	21	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Smith	44	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Catharine Wyborne	37	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 12th TO 19 JUNE 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Twedy	28	Rope Maker	Yorkshire	Nancy	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years provided they are not found capable to pay the Capt's for their passage as per agreement
Edward Keen	23	Butcher	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Thomas Palmer	21	Shoemaker	London	"	"	"
John Toomy	27	Weaver	Essex	"	"	"
Thomas Edwards	21	Farrier	"	"	"	"
Thomas Courtman	28	Blacking Ball Make[r]	"	"	"	"
Thomas Clarke	21	Labourer	Bedfordshire	"	"	"
Henry Cooper	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Patrick McKernelly	25	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Moreran	21	Servant	Surry	"	"	"
John Keeby	24	Miller	Berkshire	"	"	"
William Yarrow	36	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	"
Edward Green	42	Coal Breaker	"	"	"	"
William Dunster	22	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Edward Kent	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
John Onchard	31	Taylor	Warwickshire	"	"	"

Thomas Spencer	30	Carpenter	"	"	"
William Johnson	30	Cooper	Berwick	"	"
Duncan Keith	30	Carpenter	Scotland	"	"
Joseph Yiffard	30	Schoolmaster	Kent	"	"
Bryan Lamb	21	Carpenter	London	"	"
James Wilson	23	Brazier	"	"	"
John Fraiser	28	Carpenter	Surry	"	"
Beavis Shirey	25	Gun Maker	Bristol	"	"
Samuel Piveyer	22	Brick Maker	Northampton-shire	"	"
James Chapman	23	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"
William Elmes	30	Weaver	Hants	"	"
William Barnard	22	Shoemaker	London	"	"
Lawrance Kelly	39	Mason	"	"	"
John Turner	21	White Smith	Newcastle	"	"
Samuel Budden	22	Cordwainer	Dorsetshire	"	"
Thomas Turbelt	21	White Smith	London	"	"
John Symonds	21	Farmer	Kent	"	"
Henry Strudwick	33	Gardener	Surry	"	"
Isaac Founier	24	Weaver	London	"	"
Edward Palmer	44	Woolcomber	Hants	"	"
George Johnson	25	Sawyer	London	"	"
Robert Delbridge	21	Smith	"	"	"
Thomas Parrott	21	Rope Maker	"	"	"
John Hoy	21	Accountant	Scotland	"	"
Morris Morrison	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"
Christopher King	21	Farmer	Coventry	"	"
Thomas Watton	22	"	Warwickshire	"	"
Charles Pillar	25	Hair dresser	Scotland	"	"
John Pearson	40	Cordwainer	London	"	"
John Lewisger	26	Farmer	Herts	"	"
John Roworth	21	Servant	London	"	"
William Javes	41	Cooper	"	"	"
William Mee	24	Servant	Yorkshire	"	"
John Williams	29	Blacksmith	Monmouth	"	"
Thomas Morgan	25	Hair dresser	Westminster	"	"
John Dufton	27	Corn Chandler	London	"	"
Samuel Isaacs	21	Servant	"	"	"

<i>Name</i>	<i>Age</i>	<i>Occupation</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>As a</i>
John Lewce	24	Servant	London	Nancy	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on
John Simpson	22	Blacksmith	Northampton	"	"	their arrival at Maryland are
Thomas Merrick	21	Servant	London	"	"	to be disposed of for a number
James Headie	30	Surgeon	"	"	"	of years provided they are not
John Shaw	22	Servant	Kent	"	"	found capable to pay the Captn
Nathaniel Parr	45	Taylor	Nottingham	"	"	for their passage as per agree-
Thomas Mullender	26	Hat Maker	London	"	"	ment
John Grove	23	Servant	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Kidder	15	"	Leicester	"	"	"
James Hudson	16	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Abbert	15	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Haydon	18	Baker	"	"	"	"
William Thomas	15	Servant	Somersetshire	"	"	"
George Brooks	15	"	Berks	"	"	"
James Miller	15	"	Chester	"	"	"
Thomas Green	15	"	Poole	"	"	"
Joseph Lyon	16	"	London	"	"	"
John Lack	21	Weaver	Reading	"	"	"
William Wybot	15	Servant	Ware	"	"	"
John Stepney	16	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Samuel Gray	16	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Mary Cure	19	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
Sarah Dobson	17	Servant	Glstershire	"	"	"
Ann Slack	19	Housemaid	London	"	"	"
Martha McBride	16	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Forrest	26	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Hudson	22	"	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Margaret Crouch	27	Milliner	London	"	"	"
Sarah Smith	21	Servant	Leicester	"	"	"
Grace Smith	27	"	Devon	"	"	"
Martha Newman	23	"	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Elizabeth Draper	26	"	London	"	"	"
Ann Cabell	27	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Powell	21	Milliner	Glstershire	"	"	"
Mary Wilson	22	"	Hants	"	"	"

Elizabeth Willis	22	"	London	"	"	"
Margaret Goodson	18	Servant	Kent	"	"	"
Elizabeth Morgan	22	"	London	"	"	"
John Yeats	26	Farmer	Wilts	"	"	"
William Patrick	22	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Henry Jones	23	Hat Presser	"	"	"	"
Richard Younger	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Margaret Clark	26	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brittlebank	21	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Eldridge	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 12th TO 19th JUNE 1775.

James Clarke	21	Blacksmith	Birmingham	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
William West	25	Clothier	Plymouth	"	"	"
Edward Jackson	22	Labourer	"	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
William Tingle	15	"	Bristol	"	"	"
Seven Women	—					

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 26th JUNE TO 3rd JULY 1775.

Anthony Dewyer	20	Taylor	Cork	Mary	Maryland	Indented Servant
Samuel Lewis	28	Labourer	Westbury	"	"	"
John Williams	30	Smith	Wales	"	"	"
James Williams	31	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Evans	24	"	Gloster	"	"	"
Andrew Mooring	29	"	"	"	"	"
John Page	26	"	"	"	"	"
Humphry Carpenter	25	Carpenter	Bristol	"	"	"
John Yarseet	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Williams	21	"	"	"	"	"
James Newport	19	"	Bideford	"	"	"
John Templar	17	"	"	"	"	"
Forteen Women	—					

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 10th TO 17 JULY 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Joseph Priest	19	Clock Maker	London	Fortune	Maryland	Indentured Servant for four Years
Thomas Huddleston	18	Bricklayer	Norwich	"	"	"
Thomas Adamson	21	Tanner	Scotland	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hardcastle	27	Wife of Samuel	Leeds	"	"	"
Samuel Hardcastle	28	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Flaxman	44	Hemp Dresser	Maidstone	"	"	"
William Pocock	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Robert Child	21	Baker	Essex	"	"	"
William Reed	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Hugh Norris	17	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"
Robert Hamilton	24	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	"
Thomas Williamson	21	"	Sunderland	"	"	"
Peter Macquire	17	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
Richard Harris	16	Frame Work Knitter	Oxford	"	"	"
William Glover	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Bolney	15	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
John Spray	15	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	"
Thomas Burch	16	Frame Work Knitter	"	"	"	"
Edward Gardener	18	Husbandman	Oxford	"	"	"
Joseph Gray	19	Weaver	London	"	"	"
William Atkinson	18	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Mary Stanley	17	Nursery Maid	London	"	"	"
John Merrill	36	White Smith	York	"	"	"
Roger Parke	21	Clerk	Dublin	"	"	"
Thomas Glover	24	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17 JULY 1775.

John Smith	28	Gentleman's Servant	London	Fortune	Maryland	Indentured Servant for four Years
William Hening	25	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	"
Jordan Castallo	31	Clerk	Dublin	"	"	"

Francis Grago	30	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
George Field	29	Butcher	Portsmouth	"	"	"
Christopher Scymour	23	Woolcomber	Essex	"	"	"
Nicholas Morrough	21	Dyer & Lace Weaver	Cork	"	"	"
Thomas Adams	32	Shipwright	Plymouth	"	"	"
Thomas Palmer	28	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
William Latewood	21	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"
William Middleton	21	Coach Tyre Smith	"	"	"	"
William Bolton	34	Cooper	Plymouth	"	"	"
Roger Regan	21	Cook	Dublin	"	"	"
Joseph Hill	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Oliver	33	Tanner	"	"	"	"
Thomas Simpson	36	Clerk	Greenwich	"	"	"
Edward Davis	25	Gentleman's Servant	Westminster	"	"	"
Michael Cotton	30	Lock Smith	Dublin	"	"	"
John Gover	15	Labourer	Bath	"	"	"
Andrew Power	15	"	London	"	"	"
James Taylor	15	"	Wilts	"	"	"
Thomas Penfold	16	"	"	"	"	"
William Browning	16	"	Hertford	"	"	"
Thomas Satchwell	17	Smith	London	"	"	"
William Anderton	18	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Tait	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thomas Pinder	16	"	Liverpool	"	"	"
John Bean	16	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
John Jones	19	Labourer	Canterbury	"	"	"
Stephen Turner	24	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
James Dodsworth	25	Clerk	"	"	"	"
John Hodgson	26	Cloth Worker	Southwark	"	"	"
John Speakman	20	Bricklayer	York	"	"	"
William Brant	26	Painter	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Summary	21	Joiner	London	"	"	"
Thomas Gould	21	Groom	London	"	"	"
Ralph Core	22	Clerk	Southwark	"	"	"
James Couling	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"
George "	31	Upholsterer	"	"	"	"
Michael Murphy	22	Clerk	Cork	"	"	"
John Bend	21	Gentlemans Servant	Coventry	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Richd Wildman	23	Butcher	Southwark	Fortune	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Joseph Triggs	33	Weaver	Newbury	"	"	"
Charles Barker	21	Cutler	London	"	"	"
Christopher Mitcham	25	Perukemaker	Deptford	"	"	"
Robert Harpham	31	Labourer	Lambeth	"	"	"
Samuel Hutchinson	24	Clerk	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Plumber	33	Labourer	Herts	"	"	"
William Northey	37	Serge Weaver	Plymouth	"	"	"
Anthony Hale	17	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
Stephen Hancock	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 7th TO 14th AUG. 1775.

Francis Wright	24	Gentleman	London	Black Prince	Philadelphia	On Business
Elizabeth Ward	14	Servant	"	Lively	St John's Island	To live there
Charlotte Burton	13	"	"	"	"	"
John Hawkins	15	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Cleaveland	14	"	"	"	"	"
William Graham	14	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 14th TO 21st AUG. 1775.

James Townsend	41	Farmer	Berkshire	Elizabeth	St John's Island	Going to Settle
Elizabeth "	47	His Wife	"	"	"	"
John "	19	"	"	"	"	Going with their parents
James "	10	"	"	"	"	"
Lacy "	18	&	"	"	"	"
Richard "	13	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	5	Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Edmonds	19	Their Servant	"	"	"	"
Marshall Hall	22	Carpenter	London	Hawk	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for four Years
Bryan Burn	22	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
George Wright	32	Butcher	Yorkshire	"	"	"
James Colcalough	24	Groom	London	"	"	"

PORT OF POOLE, 21st TO 28th AUG. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Sr John Nesbitt	30	Merchant	Philadelphia	Sampson	Philadelphia	To secure their Effects at Phila-
Mr Hyam	42	"	"	"	"	delphia
2 Servants belonging to the above Gentlemen			"	"	"	Going with their Masters
A Lady & Three Children						

PORT OF LONDON, 4th TO 11th SEPT. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Robert Dee	33	Gentleman	London	Beaufort	Georgia	Going to settle
George Surr	19	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Finmore	50	"	"	"	"	"
John Butler	25	"	Carolina	"	"	"
John Air	23	"	Georgia	"	"	Going home
John Lord	34	Carver	"	"	"	"
James Harris	20	Surgeon	London	Betsey	St Kitts	Going to settle
Francis Brown	20	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Rev John Bucannon	28	"	"	Rachael	Virginia	Going to reside
James Fry	35	Merchant	Maryland	"	Maryland	Going to settle
William Barton	35	Butcher	Lincolnshire	"	"	"
Justina Zoci	—	"	"	"	"	These people are all going to
Joannes Frenstein	—	"	"	"	"	settle at Maryland, but being
Felix Masserback	—	"	"	"	"	Germans could not sufficient-
Martin Vieland	—	"	"	"	"	ly understand them to get
Martin Kumlert	—	"	"	"	"	further information of their
Geo Adam Klein	—	"	"	"	"	Ages and other Particulars
Gabriel Klein	—	"	"	"	"	"
Johan Geo Mohr	—	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Seegar	—	"	"	"	"	"
Zeonhard Wieland	—	"	"	"	"	"
Jonas Clean Ceanfas	—	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Billus	—	"	"	"	"	"
Fridering Ceker	—	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
David Maxwell	19	Barber	Newcastle	Georgia Packet	Georgia	Going to seek better Employt
Robert Martin	26	Yeoman	Scotland	"	"	"
John Scott	30	Yeoman	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	"
William "	13	"	"	"	"	"
John "	10	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	8	&	"	"	"	"
Agnes "	4	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret "	2	Children	"	"	"	"
Robert Crawford	16	Yeoman	"	"	"	"
George Liddle	15	"	"	"	"	"
David Murry	23	Shoemaker	Newcastle	"	"	"
David Arnott	20	Smith	Scotland	"	"	"
George Watson	36	Shoemaker	Newcastle	"	"	"
Mary "	33	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	12	"	"	"	"	"
Isabella "	10	&	"	"	"	"
Mary "	6	"	"	"	"	"
Douglas "	2	Children	"	"	"	"
William McCulloch	24	Barber	Scotland	"	"	"
Barbara "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Charles Brokey	25	Gardener	"	"	"	"
James Scott	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
George Bulman	46	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife	"	"	"	"
George "	6	&	"	"	"	"
Diana "	4	Children	"	"	"	"
Andrew Lithew	37	Breeches Maker	Sunderland	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Andrew "	11	"	"	"	"	"
Robert "	4	&	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	2	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Lithew	1	Children	"	"	"	"
John Hume	28	Farmer	Scotland	"	"	"
John McIntosh	32	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"

William Budge	22	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"
John Cobb	31	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Bean	23	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"
Christianna Bean	18	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
Whitaker Shadforth	21	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Salisbury	30	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"
Robert	11	His	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	10	Sons	"	"	"	"	"
William Macwell	33	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"
John Dick	14	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Graham	26	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"
William Jackson	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Tulip	36	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"
Jane "	40	His Wife	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Alexr McAndrew	18	Yeoman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
David Weatherspoon	23	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Watson	21	Smith	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew "	45	Joiner	London	"	"	"	"
Thomas Manson	16	Yeoman	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Barbara "	23	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Taylor	22	Surgeon	Sunderland	"	"	"	"
William Hewison	20	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Thomas Thompson	29	Labourer	Scotland	"	"	"	"
John Eives	31	Soapboiler	Shields	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"
William "	7	& Son	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Brown	19	Spinster	Whithy	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Milburn	20	"	Scotland	"	"	"	"
Jane Blackett	20	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Jane Dunn	20	"	Blythe	"	"	"	"
Mary Foster	18	Mantua Maker	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Jane Mibross	30	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Wullins	20	"	Sunderland	"	"	"	"
Jane Taylor	23	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Peakstone	26	"	Stockton	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Foreman	20	"	Newcastle	"	"	"	"
Jane Garthwaitt	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Pearson	19	"	Rudwith	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Elizabeth Wall	19	Spinster	South Shields	Georgia Packet	Georgia	Going to seek better Employ ^t
Margaret Manson	25	"	Scotland	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	26	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	9	"	"	"	"	"
John Derry	45	Joiner	London	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 4th TO 11th SEPT. 1775.

William Stewart	—	Gentleman	—	Richmond	Jamaica	Going to settle there
Ralph Skelton	—	"	—	"	"	"
Duncan Mouroe	—	"	—	"	"	"
Alexander Peterkin	—	"	—	"	"	"
Thumothy Walker	—	"	—	"	"	"
John Palmer	—	"	—	"	"	"
Mr How	—	"	—	"	"	"
Three Miss Myrics	—	Ladies	—	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 25th SEPT. TO 2nd OCT. 1775.

Richard Spate	27	Druggist	New York	Robert	New York	Going home
John Whetham	40	Gentleman	London	"	"	Going to settle
John Head	43	Merchant	Boston	William	Nantucket	"
Nathaniel Black	41	Hatter	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 2nd TO 9th OCT. 1775.

John Brewer	24	Merchant	—	Ann	Jamaica	Going on Business
-------------	----	----------	---	-----	---------	-------------------

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 9th TO 16th OCTOBER 1775.

John Thomas	45	Gentleman	—	Experiment	Jamaica	To inspect into his affairs on the Island
-------------	----	-----------	---	------------	---------	---

PORT OF LONDON, 23rd TO 30th OCT. 1775.

Joseph Hodge	37	Gentleman	London	Fortune	Carolina	Going to settle
Robert Ford	40	Clergyman	"	"	"	"
Ann Hill	24	"	"	"	"	Going to her husband
Jane Martin	30	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Barker	19	Spinster	"	"	"	Going to her Friends

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 23rd TO 30 OCT. 1775.

William Smith	27	Accountant	Bristol	Egale	Jamaica	On Business
John Powell	25	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 23rd TO 30th OCT. 1775.

Mess ^r s Thos Richardson	36	Gentleman	London	Darlington	Dominica	Going to Execute some private business there
" Edmond Disabie	45	"	Dominica	"	"	Going to return home to their plantations at Dominica
" Arear	50	"	"	"	"	

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 30th OCT. TO 6th NOV. 1775.

Mr David Paris	50	Merchant	Bristol	Barbadoe Packet	Barbadoes	Going on Business
----------------	----	----------	---------	-----------------	-----------	-------------------

PORT OF POOLE, 30th OCT. TO 6th NOV. 1775.

Abraham Osgood	43	Merchant	Casot Bay	Squirriel	Nova Scotia	Going to traffic and Intends to return
Thomas Palmer	49	Mariner	New Hampshire	"	"	All Masters of Ships on their return Home having left their ships in England for Sale
Josiah Shackford	47	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Meads	25	"	"	"	"	"
John Hart	25	"	"	"	"	"
Gideon Crawford	39	"	Rhode Island	"	"	"

PORT OF YARMOUTH, 20th TO 27 NOV. 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Riches	24	Clerk	Yarmouth	Effingham	St Christopher	Going to Mr Beckfords
Thos Manning	30	Ostler	"	"	Jamaica	To look after horses at Jamaica
John Hounsby	30	Weaver	Suffolk	"	"	To seek Employment

PORT OF YARMOUTH, 4th TO 11th DEC. 1775.

John Riches	23	Clerk	Yarmouth	Antonetta	St Christopher	To carry on Merchandize or Factory at St Kitts
-------------	----	-------	----------	-----------	----------------	--

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 11th TO 18 DEC. 1775.

William Young	27	Gent ⁿ Planter	London	Daves	Jamaica	To superentend an Estate there
David Kerr	30	" Surgeon	"	"	"	To practice Surgery
Walter Murry	36	"	Jamaica	"	"	To return home
M ^{rs} Scott	36	Lady	"	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 11th TO 18th DEC. 1775.

Mr Jas Peckett	50	Gentleman	Bath	Eleanor	Barbadoes	Going on Business
" Jas Hanstey	19	"	"	"	"	"
" Jas Tite	17	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 24 TO 31st DEC. 1775.

Lieut Man	—	Gent ⁿ Engineer	London	Grenville Bay	Grenada	To execute their Office their with a recommendation
Mr Flowers	—	Officer of his Majestys Ordnance	"	"	"	"
Mr Winfield	—	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
M ^{rs} Finley	—	Lady	"	"	"	"

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 31st DEC. 1775 TO 7 JAN. 1776.

William Watson	26	Gentleman	London	Proudfoot	Grenada	In, Expatation of better Business
Joseph Hyam	17	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	22	Blacksmith	Durham	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 31st DEC. TO 7th JAN. 1776.

Mr Samuel Scott	—	Merchant	London	Gibbons	Barbadoes	To Collect his property at Barbadoes
" John Willson	—	"	"	"	"	To take possession of an Estate there
" Martin Williams	—	Planter	Jamaica	St James Planter	Jamaica	To superintend his plantations at Jamaica

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 7th TO 14th JAN. 1776.

James Pockett	56	Gentleman	Bath	Eleanor	Barbadoes	To return Home
James Hanstey	19	"	"	"	"	Going on Business
James Tite	17	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 28th JAN. TO 4th FEB. 1776.

Robert Sewell Esq ^r	25	Gentleman	London	Judith & Hilaria	Jamaica	To Practice in the Island of Jamaica as a Barrister
M ^{rs} "	20	His Wife	"	"	"	Returning to Jamaica having been in England for Education
Mary Lewis	18	Young Lady	"	"	"	Going with the above Family
Maria "	15	"	"	"	"	
Catharine "	13	"	"	"	"	
M ^{rs} Elliston	50	Lady	"	"	"	

PORT OF LONDON, 11th TO 18 FEB. 1776.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
David Mitchell	38	Merchant	London	Lady's Adventure	Jamaica	Going on Business
Thomas Goldwin	30	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Waller	22	"	"	"	"	"
Paul Parker	19	"	"	"	"	"
William Brown	25	Gentleman	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 3rd TO 10th MARCH 1776.

Mr William Lester	—	Planter	Musquito Shore	Hope	Musquito Shore	To return to his Plantation at Musquito Shore
Rev Mr Stanfold	—	Clergyman	London	"	"	To Execute his Function
John Jenison	—	Planter	Musquito Shore	"	"	To return home
Mr Wm Whitlock	—	"	Jamaica	Thetis	Jamaica	To return to his Plantations
John Orief	—	Sadler	London	"	"	To carry on a business of a Saddler at Jamaica
Mr Hamilton	—	Planter	Tobago	Picairi	Barbadoes	To return to his Plantations
Mr George Craig	—	"	London	"	"	To superintend Plantation at Tobago

Their ages cannot be ascertained

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 10th TO 17 MARCH 1776.

Mr Rowe Jones	—	Planter	Barbadoes	Three Brothers	Barbadoes	On their return to Barbadoes to their respective Plantations
— Colton	—	"	"	"	"	"
— Hasler	—	"	"	"	"	"
— Whitaker	—	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 17th TO 24th MAR. 1776.

Mr Charington & Family		Barbadoes	Polly & Charlotte	Barbadoes	To return to his Estate at Barbadoes
------------------------	--	-----------	-------------------	-----------	--------------------------------------

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 17th TO 24th MARCH 1776.

William Brown	47	Merchant	London	Aurora	Tortola	Going on Business
---------------	----	----------	--------	--------	---------	-------------------

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 24th TO 31st MARCH 1776.

Sr	George Macartney	34	Govenor	London	Earl of Erroll	Grenades	Going to reside there
Esq							
John Peter Ricker		30	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
James Bartlett		30	"	"	"	"	"
Alexandr Houstown		22	"	"	"	"	"
William Grant		28	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Urquhart		25	"	"	"	"	"
William Isaac		22	"	"	"	"	"
Lady Macartney		—	Lady	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Ricker		25	"	"	"	"	"
M ^r Bardet		30	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF BRIGHTHELMSTONE, 31st MARCH TO 7 APRIL 1776.

John Amory	50	Merchant	London	Eagle	Boston	To Reside
M ^r Catherine	44	Wife of do	"	"	"	"
Samson Blowers	19	Attorney	"	"	"	"

INDEX

- Abba, Elizabeth 42
 Abbert, Robert 164
 Abbot, John 139
 Abercrombie, Mary 156
 Aberdeen, Charles 9
 Abney, Thomas 84
 Abrahams, Alexander 104
 Achenhed, Elizabeth 9
 Ackley, Thomas 84
 Acton, John 78
 Adams } ——— 35
 Adam } George 29
 Lydia 64
 Nathaniel 119
 Philip 35
 Thomas 167
 William 38 127 137 138
 Adamson, Thomas 166
 Adding, Thomas 121
 Addis, Elizabeth 23
 Adge, Henry 143
 Margaret 143
 Mary 143
 Samuel 143
 William 143
 Adkinks, John 82
 Adkins, David 94
 Afflick, James 110
 Agar, Benjamin 117
 Aikin, James 81
 Ainson, Mary 50
 Miles 50
 Thomas 50
 Air, *see* Ayre
 Alderton, John 85
 Aldham, Daniel 141
 Aldin, Thomas 13
 Aldridge, Christopher 134
 Thomas 32 64
 Alexander, John 104
 William 93
 Alford, Mary 107
 William 108
 Alfred, Robert 9
 Allan, *see* Allen
 Alleman, William 117
 Allen } John 104
 Allan } Jonathan 105
 Allen } Patrick 10
 cont'd } Robert 115
 Thomas 118
 William 169
 Allendar, William 126
 Allenten, Elizabeth 120
 Allerdyer, George 101
 Allington, John 145
 Allison, William 6
 Alliton, Lydia 130
 Thomas 130
 Allom, S. 139
 Alsebrook, John 128
 Samuel 128
 Alsop, John 103
 Ambler, Ann 56
 Benjamin 56
 John 56 61 75
 Mary 56
 Sarah 61
 Ambrose, Robert 107
 Amory, Catherine 179
 John 179
 Amos, John 144
 Amott, Richard 18
 Amsley, John [Anisley,
 John] 40
 Peter 17
 Anderson, Alexander 118
 Ann 142
 Charles 35
 Elizabeth 150
 Flora 33
 George 142
 Jane 151
 John 151
 Letitia 142
 Mary 142 150
 Moses 151
 Penelope 107
 Robert 114
 Robert John 142
 Thomas 107
 William 129 134 151
 Anderton, William 167
 Andrade, Abraham 25
 Andrews } Alexander 113
 Andrew } Hannah 44
 Andrews } John 44
 cont'd } Joshua 29
 Lilley 44
 Mary 44
 Moses 65
 Thomas 44 92
 William 60 75
 Angel, Abraham 18
 Anisley } James 14
 Ansley } John 40
 Anson, George 141
 Anthony, John 95
 Antwizle, Bertie 16
 Anwyl, Kenrick 148
 Aperskin, John 75
 Mary 75
 William 75
 Appleby, Robert 41
 William 55
 Appleton, Francis 38
 Robert 48
 Archdale, Thomas 98
 Archer, John 128
 William 97
 Arear, — Mr. 175
 Argent, Adam 21
 Argors, Richard 33
 Armatage, William 10
 Armistead } Charity 99
 Armstead } Joseph 169
 Armstrong, John 160
 William 160
 Arnett, John 124
 Arnold, Edward 102
 Thomas 32
 William 22
 Arnott, David 172
 Arthurs, Mary 141
 Thomas 141
 Arthurton, John 110
 Ashburne, William 7
 Asher, John 5
 Ashling, George 77
 Ashton, John 142
 William 124
 Aspley, John 92
 Assick, Richard 98
 Aston, Richard 21 122
 Robert 109

- Atheridge, John 120
 Atkins, Ann 75
 Fanny 136
 John 75 136
 Richard 137
 Thomas 92 147
 Atkinson, Ann 46 50
 Charles 46
 English 68
 Frances 46
 John 46 159
 Martha 46
 Mary 159
 Michael 46
 Robert 50
 William 49 166
 Atmer, Edward 39
 Auber, Peter 7
 Aubony, Thomas 120
 Auldjo, Alexander 101
 John 101
 Austin, Ann 118
 Joseph 83
 Martha 118
 Sarah 161
 Thomas 118
 Authwaite, Thomas 56
 Avery, Charles 30
 Avey, William 143
 Avis, Robert 118
 Ayliffe, John 106
 Ayre } John 170
 Air } William 22 155
 Ayres }
 Bachs, Martin Veisz 171
 Ottelia Veisz 171
 Bachus, Henry 78
 Badger, Benjamin 29
 John 169
 Bagge, Andrew 97
 Bagnall, Law 29
 Bagwell, Robert 5
 Bailey } Edward 58
 Bailie } Evan 132
 Isaac 133
 James 17 25
 John 31 103 111
 Josiah 124
 Seth 89 96
 Thomas 92
 Bain, Alexander 20 74
 Bainbridge, Samuel 66
 Baisley, Robert 62
 Baker, Abraham 64
 Ann 97
 George 19
 James 20
 Parker 32
 Richard 127
 Solomon 31
 Baldock, Sarah 11
 Baldry, John 104
 Baldwin, William 8 148
 Bale, Adam 142
 John 31
 Balissa, John Solomon 87
 Ball, Sylvanus 116
 Thomas 95
 Bands, Mary 75
 Banister, Nathaniel 12
 Thomas 110
 Bankerhie, James 89
 Banks, David 64
 Moses 70
 William 108
 Banning, James 18
 Banse, Mary 167
 Baptist, John 114
 Barber, Chesheave 33
 Barbet, John 133
 Barclay, Thomas 147
 Bare, Richard 42
 Barefoot, Thomas 128
 Bareford, Thomas 147
 Barget, Thomas 8
 Barker, Bartholomew 88
 Charles 168
 Edward 63
 Elizabeth 175
 James 96
 Mary 161
 Sarah 88
 William 13 111
 Barlow, John 144
 Jonathan 66
 Barn, Joseph 75
 Barnard, John 28 107
 William 121 163
 Barnes } David 36
 Barne } Edward 127
 Elizabeth 37 146
 Margaret 37
 Robert 37
 Thomas 153
 Barnett, Thomas 142
 Barnstow, John 75
 Barr, James 134
 Sarah 48
 Thomas 147
 Barrett, James 55
 William 25 145
 Barrow, John 33
 Barry, William 121
 Barter, William 53
 Bartholomew, William 54
 Bartlett } — Mrs. 179
 Bartlet } James 179
 John 52
 Barton, James 123
 William 170
 Barwell, Elizabeth 68
 Barwick, Thomas 10
 Baslay, William 144
 Bass, Abraham 97
 Bateman, Benjamin 146
 John 31
 Sarah 153
 William 26
 Bates, John 111 169
 Bateson, Henry 20
 Bath, John 150
 Batt, Samuel 19
 Thomas 117
 Battey, Richard 9
 Batty, Elizabeth 101
 Bawdler, Thomas 85
 Baxter, Barnaby 21
 Bay, Charles 18
 John 18
 Baylis, John 70
 Baynham, Richard 84
 Beale, Benjamin 11
 Beamont, George 80
 Jane 153
 Bean, Alexander 173
 Christianna 173
 John 167
 Thomas 130
 Bear, Thomas 141
 Beard, Alice 24
 Robert 84
 Thomas 24 125
 William 45
 Beardmore, John 10
 Beaton, Edward 143
 Beaver, Elizabeth 149
 Bebb, John 132
 Beble, John 128
 Beck, Amos 112
 Christopher 125
 Beckford, — Mr. 110 178
 William 135
 Bedford, Paul 72
 Thomas 137
 Beedle, Mercy 134
 Beedler, Elizabeth 135
 Belinder, John 110
 Bell, Ann 94
 Henry 75
 James 8 15 86
 Jane 155
 John 113
 William 36 88
 Belliason, James 23
 Belton, Janet 69
 Beman, William 119
 Bemison, Thomas 27
 Bencroft, James 108
 Bend, John 167
 Bendal, Josiah 131
 Benefold, John 97
 Benjamin, John 130
 Bennett, Adam 33
 David 50
 Edward 69 109
 Henry 25
 Joseph 115
 Mary 50
 Richard 123
 Robert 15
 Sarah 156
 Thomas 51 62 70
 William 12 16

- Benning, James 10
 Bennington, George 169
 Benson, Thomas 139
 William 124
 Bentley, Mary 71
 Phebe 9
 William 34
 Bergh, Lawrence 11
 Berner, John 13
 Berners, Jane 123
 Berningham, John 90
 Berry, James 93 106
 John 138
 Thomas 133
 Berthand, Abraham 22
 Besley, Joseph 27
 Oliver 27
 Best, James 19
 Betteridge, John 78
 Betts, James 31
 Newman 134
 Betty, John 94
 Betvel, Dan 17
 Rachel 17
 Bevell, John 12 16
 Beveridge, Mary 62
 Beys, John 48
 Bicknall, Edward 58
 Biddle, John 169
 Bigby, Thomas 132
 Bigg } Alexander 127
 Biggs } Richard 148
 William 39
 Bignell, Jane 101
 Biles, William 62
 Billus, Samuel 170
 Bingley, William 123
 Binks, George 40
 Birbeck, William 109
 Birch, William 141
 Bird, Edward 169
 James 39
 John 12 20
 Mary 73
 Samuel 139
 William 119
 Birleck, P. W. 26
 Birn, Laughlin 105
 Bishop, Ann 158
 Thomas 22 138
 Bissell, Thomas 103
 Black, David 93
 Elizabeth 149
 John 149
 Nathaniel 174
 Richard 149
 Sarah 149
 Thomas 149
 William 52 149
 Blackburn, Benjamin 18
 George 95
 Jacob 50
 Thomas 65
 Blackett, Jane 173
 Tobiah 69
 Blackham, George 21
 Blackmore, George 27
 John 22
 William 28
 Blackwell, Amos 108
 John 85 121
 Bladen, William 119
 Blair, James 160
 Blake, William 136
 Blakswik, James 34
 Bland, Arthur 81
 Ralph 169
 Blaney, John 22
 Blank, Anthony 123
 Blashell, Francis 65
 Blechynden, Charles 40
 Blencowe, Richard 35
 Blind, Joseph 86
 Blinky, Charles 49
 Jane 49
 Mary 49
 Sarah 49
 Blinkhorn, Ann 42
 Eleanor 42
 John 42
 William 42
 Blount, John 144
 Blouse, Abraham 18
 Blowers, Samson 179
 Bloys, Daniel 64
 Blundell, Charles 69 148
 Mary 148
 Bly, Elizabeth 117
 Blyth, John 110
 Sarah 21
 Board, John 92
 Boast, Francis 67
 Bock, Oliver 91
 Bogle, Robert 29
 Bogue, William 77
 Bohannan, John 142
 Bollard, George 92
 Bolney, John 166
 Bolton, Condery 143
 Henry 143
 Richard 10
 William 167
 Bolts, Joseph 37
 Bond, Elizabeth 25
 Richard 122
 S. 139
 William 137 160
 Boniface, Richard 153
 Bonner, Matthias 108
 William 13
 Bonnet, Leonard 69
 Booyer, George 29
 Booker, Ann 133
 Boorer, George [Booyer,
 George] 29
 Boot, Thomas 61
 Booth, George 129
 Boothey, Joseph 123
 Borden, Thomas 6
 Borwell, John 68
 Bossile, Peter 101
 Boswell, Benjamin 143
 Botheley, Joseph 23
 Bourman, James 125
 Bourn, Mary 44
 Thomas 28
 Bovey, Thomas 38
 Bowen, George 35
 James 61
 John 112
 Mary 62
 Penelope 35
 Thomas 21 35
 William 8 35
 Bowie, Ann 101
 Bowler, Aaron 102
 Bowles, Peter 130
 Bowley, Jeremiah 117
 Bowling, John 135
 Bowman, Joseph 52
 Bowser, Ann 43
 Richard 43
 William 37 78
 Bowtell, James 147
 Box, John 33
 Boxborough, James 60
 Boyd } George 137
 Boyde } Leonora 131
 Robert 160
 William 131
 Boyden, John 85
 Boyfield, Thomas 91
 Boylan, Patrick 104
 Boyle, Robert 58 157
 William 6
 Boyse, Thomas 114
 Bozwell, John 68
 Brace, William 156
 Bradford, John 22 136
 Bradley, George 91
 William 30
 Bradshaw, James 149
 Peter 144
 Thomas 114 115
 Brady, Luke 116
 Mark 33
 Bragg, Ann 76
 Mary 76
 Braithwait } John 99
 Braithwaite } William 126
 Brampton, Briar 54
 Branan, Matthew 97
 Brande, John 133
 Brander, Adam 45
 Brandes, Henry 7
 Branson, Thomas 146
 William 44
 Brant, William 167
 Brarenton, Thomas 85
 Brasington, Samuel 133
 Bray, Robert 153
 Brazier, William 112
 Bread, James 94

- Brennand, David 80
 Brent, Thomas 79
 Breplur, Daniel 37
 Breverton, James 59
 Brewer, Charles 131
 John 174
 William 75
 Brian, *see* Bryan
 Briarly, Daniel 102
 Brickstock, Roger 136
 William 136
 Bridges, Daniel 100
 Briggs } John 142
 Brigs } Richard 102
 Samuel 171
 Thomas 42
 Brigham, John 91
 Brind, Elizabeth 168
 Brinder, Robert 120
 Brinkwell, William 85
 Brisley, John 55
 Brittle, Joseph 39
 Brittlebank, Elizabeth 165
 Broadfield, Richard 15
 Brock, William 112
 Broffec, Edward 14
 Brogden, Thomas 148
 Brokey, Charles 172
 Bromley, Jos. 112
 Brooks } Ann 79 81
 Francis 78
 Brook } George 164
 Brooke } James 10 161
 John 69 79
 Lawrance 31
 Mary 33
 Philip 76
 Richard 79
 Sarah 145
 Thomas 155
 William 78
 Brookson, James 106
 Broome, Francis 152
 Sarah 152
 Broomfield, John 29
 Brotherton, Thomas 156
 Brougham, George 83
 Broughton, Banks 41
 William 130
 Brow, Eleanor 44
 Browing, Richard [Brown-
 ing, Richard] 31
 William 167
 Brown, — Mr. 88
 — Mrs. 57
 David 103
 Elizabeth 141 149 156
 Francis 170
 George 62
 Henry 32
 James 41 57 64
 Jane 41
 John 14 24 37 64 75
 87 103 113 147 160
 Brown } Margaret 173
 cont'd } Mary 42 57 157
 Paul 36
 Richard 32
 Robert 12
 Samuel 111
 Susanna 36
 Thomas 23 92 100
 William 34 41 101 144
 157 178 179
 Browning, Jos. 37
 Richard 31
 William 157
 Bruce, — Lord 50
 — Mrs. 11
 George 11
 John 77
 Robert 57
 William 92
 Bruff, William 140
 Bruing, Charles 114
 Bryan } Brian O. 158
 Brian } John 90
 Bryant, Abraham 102
 James 25
 Jeremiah 14
 John 54 103
 Lewis 5
 Thomas 27
 Brymer, Edward 103
 Bryon, Thomas 139
 Bucannon, John 170
 Buck, John 39
 Richard 124
 Budden, Samuel 163
 Budge, William 173
 Budgman, Jane 115
 Bulgin, Joseph 39
 Bull, — Mr. 122
 James 169
 Bullen, John 130
 Bulman, Diana 172
 Elizabeth 172
 George 172
 Bulmer, — Mr. 50
 George 43
 Grace 43
 James 43
 John 43
 Joseph 43
 Burch, John 144
 Thomas 166
 Burchal, Edward 107
 Burdett, Elizabeth 23
 Burdock, Benjamin 149
 Burdon, Hannah 115
 Burford, Edward 125
 Burgess } — Mr. 88
 Burgess } J. 115
 William 7
 Burgets, William 34
 Burgh, John 51
 Burke } Elizabeth 62
 Burk } John 110
 Burleigh } Alexander 159
 Burley } John 161
 Burn } Bryan 168
 Burne } Dennis 15
 John 139
 Luke 14
 Lydia 63
 Michael 14
 Thomas 98
 Burner, Samuel 82
 Burnett, Alexander 29
 Burrige, John 139
 Burrows, Benjamin 51
 Edward 87
 Burt, Moses 105
 William 105
 Burton, — Mr. 36
 Charlotte 168
 Francis 138
 John 21 30
 William 77 129
 Bury, Isaac 97
 William 157
 Busfield, John 41
 Bush, Charles 70 111
 Hephzibah 70
 Busonworth, John 37
 Bussey, Thomas 24
 Butchart, Elizabeth 69
 Butcher, Thomas 107 135
 William 71
 Butland, James 60
 Butler, Ann 92 138
 George 51
 Hannah 108
 James 109 123
 John 92 99 170
 Joseph 137
 P. 95
 Robert 137
 Samuel 122
 Butterworth, Jos. 95
 Buttle, Robert 169
 Button, John 161
 Buzin, Justina 171
 Byam, John 98
 Byer, Jacob 123
 Byrne, Anthony 134
 Gerard 94
 Robert 152
 Cabell, Ann 164
 Cagaux, Peter 6
 Cahill, John 38
 Calaghan, *see* Callaghan
 Calam, Michael 126
 Calder, Richard 137
 Cale, John 99
 Callaghan } David 39
 Callaghan } John 78 115
 Calvert, Anthony 20
 Cambell, *see* Campbell
 Came, John 27
 Cameron, Lewis 32

- Camp, Thomas 23
 Campbell } Colin 20 40
 Cambell } James 7
 Campble } Thomas 12 132
 Campion, German 8
 Canan, James 22
 Cannon, John 23
 Cannum, Thomas 12
 Canter, Thomas 83
 Canterbury, Samuel 70
 Caraghen, Thomas 25
 Care, John 86
 Carier, J. B. 131
 Carmicart, Elizabeth 34
 Carmichael, Andrew 58
 Carns, David 69
 Jane 69
 Carpenter, Humphry 165
 James 51
 John 85
 Carr, Charles 79
 Carrel, *see* Carroll
 Carrew, — Mr. 68
 Carrick, — Mr. 154
 John 160
 Carroll } John 95 98
 Carrel } Thomas 11
 Carrol } William 139
 Carry, John 4
 Michael 159
 Carsley, Joseph 64
 Carson, David 160
 Robert 111
 Carswell, Agnes 161
 John 158
 Carter, Dennis 130
 Jacob 23
 John 51
 Joseph 125
 Richard 50
 Thomas 117 157
 William 44
 Carthew, Edmund 22
 Cartis, William 8
 Cartwright, Thomas 51
 William 89
 Carty, Gilbert 153
 Carver, John 33
 Carwebe, Henry 102
 Casan, Michael 121
 Casey, John 38
 Cashine, William 59
 Cass, George 66
 John 95
 Castake, William 92
 Castallo, Jordan 166
 Castell, George 133
 Caswell, Lawrance 55
 Catchett, John 79
 Catheral, John 115
 Cato, James 142
 Caton, William 130
 Catt, John 134
 Richard 78
- Cause, Catherine 37
 John 37
 Cave, James 144
 Cavendish, — Lord 49
 Cazaley, Lewis 37
 Ceanfas, Jonas Clean 170
 Cekrer, Fridering 170
 Chadwick, William 11
 Chaffers, James 7
 Chalk, Stephen 40
 Challe, Peter 7
 Chamberlain } James 92
 Chamberlin } John 125
 Jonas 126
 Philip 126
 William 162
 Chamberland, Benjamin 65
 Chamberlin, *see* Chamber-
 lain
 Chambers, George 137
 John 17
 William 157
 Chance, Jane 58
 Chandler, John 107 151
 R. 142
 Samuel 130
 Chantley, James 128
 Chapman, — Mr. 45
 Ann 47 49
 Benjamin 17
 Frances 47
 Hannah 47
 Henry 18 49
 James 163
 Jane 49
 John 49 129 133 142
 Jonathan 49
 Launcelot 47
 Martin 47
 Mary 49
 Peter 21
 Rachel 47
 Sarah 49
 Thomas 47 49
 William 49 104 124
 Chappell, William 58
 Chapple, John 13
 Charbonmir, Powell 25
 Charington, — Mr. 178
 Charitie, Philip 82
 Charles, William 169
 Charlton, Robert 47
 Charmichael, Samuel 9
 Charmick, Henry 50
 Charnock, Thomas 100
 Chase, William 143
 Cheauvant, Jos. 7
 Cheeseman, Clement 73
 Cheine, Elizabeth 148
 Cherry, Sarah 126
 Chesailer, Alexander 6
 Chester, William 102
 Chestmore, John 127
 Chevaillier, Ant^e 7
- Chilcot, Thomas 45
 Child, Robert 166
 William 32 139
 Chillingworth, Ralph 54
 Chily, Nicholas 129
 Chipchase, Ann 61
 Thomas 61
 Chisham, Thomas 105
 William 103
 Chisolm, — Dr. 36
 Chivers, John 40
 Christ, James 57
 Church, Edward 159
 Clack, Abraham 58
 Clampton, Philip 82
 Thomas 82
 Clare, John 102
 Clark } — Mr. 88
 Clarke } Barnabas 147
 Clerk } George 5
 Jacob 74
 James 52 59 165
 John 65 103 112 148
 Joseph 12 30
 Margaret 165
 Mary 150
 Patrick 113
 Philip 113
 Rachel 150
 Richard 65 111 150
 Robert 84
 Stephen 101
 Susanna 11
 Thomas 11 14 17 91
 92 162
 W. 116
 William 4 13 74 135
 136 147 150
 Clarkson, Charles 50
 Clayton, Henry 11
 Richard 90
 Sarah 63
 Clean, Richard 120
 Cleaton, Robert James 9
 Cleaveland, Ann 168
 Cleaver, Thomas 152
 Clein, Gabriel 170
 George Adam 170
 Clemenshaw, Walter 129
 Clements, William 149
 Clerk, *see* Clark
 Clifford, William 98
 Clifton, James 122
 Clough, John 147
 Clozier, — 101
 Coats, Henry 8
 Cobb, John 173
 Cobham, Robert 105
 Cobudge, Joseph 115
 Cock, Jacob 28
 Ralph 93
 Robert 33
 William 64
 Cockburn, — Mrs. 16
 Alexander 16

- Cockerton, Robert 61
 Cockran, Michael 140
 Coey, Lewin 105
 Coffee, Patrick 22
 Colbrook, *see* Colebrooke
 Cole } Austin 39
 Coles } Edward 139
 George 115
 Guy 55
 Henry 58
 Herbert 81
 John 8 67
 William 13 135 161
 Colebrooke } Harriet 157
 Colbrook } Robert 102
 Colealough, James 168
 Coleby, John 157
 Coles, *see* Cole
 Colgrove, John 113
 Coll, Edward 74
 Colle, Francis 116
 Collier, Thomas 74
 Collin, *see* Collins
 Colling, Aaron 169
 Collins } Alary 105
 Collin } George 159
 James 22
 John 11 124 169
 Joseph 83
 Patrick 126
 Peter 30
 Richard 133
 Thomas 38
 William 96 127 137
 Colliton, John Sir 154
 Collup, William 12
 Colman, John 40
 Colmer, George 73
 Colpits, Robert 150
 Colston, Thomas 27
 Colton, — Mr. 178
 George 20
 William 121
 Combes, William 161
 Compton, William 132
 Conaly, *see* Conolly
 Congrave, John 53
 Conlon, Michael 80
 Connell, Alexander 160
 John 87
 Connelly, *see* Conolly
 Connery, John 29
 Connor, Charles 145 146
 James 129
 John 124 146
 Patrick 132
 Conolly } Andrew 126
 Conaly } David 128
 Connelly } James 45
 Timothy 95
 Constable, Charles 110
 John 53 161
 Cook } Charles 100
 Cooke } Henry 21 147
 Cook } John 12 86 119 134
 cont'd } Joseph 92
 Mark 26
 Thomas 24
 William 108 115 141
 Cookshank, James 77
 Cookson, John 117
 Cooley, John 30
 Joseph 30
 Peter 30
 William 97
 Coombs, Edward 111
 Cooper, Basil 116
 Henry 162
 John 9 108
 Joseph 114
 Mary 32 141
 Samuel 32
 Stephen 19
 Thomas 55 115 124
 William 78 140
 Copinsher, — Mrs. 57
 Copland, John 69
 Copley, Abraham 56
 Coppel, Jane 57
 Corby, Benjamin 152
 Core, Ralph 167
 Cormelly, Dennis 58
 Cormick, Mary 96
 Cornforth, Elizabeth 47
 Mary 47
 Paul 47
 Phillis 47
 William 47
 Cornish, John 130
 Cornwell, William 74
 Cory } Robert 96
 Corry } Thomas 88
 Corsar, — Mrs. 16
 Frederick 16
 Cotton, John 131
 Michael 167
 Couch, Arthur 73
 Charles 84
 Couley, Henry 162
 Couling, George 167
 James 167
 Coulson, John 45
 Mary 45
 Coursey, Edward 10
 Court, Charles 60
 William 136
 Courtman, Thomas 162
 Courtney, Paul 143
 Cousins, Edward 59
 Coventry, William 29
 Coward, James 15
 Cowdell, Robert 29
 Cowen, Thomas 91
 Cowley, Robert 85
 Cox, Charles 13
 Crab, John 144
 Cradick, Thomas 121
 Craggs, George 10
 Crago, Francis 167
 Craig, George 8 178
 Thomas 101
 Craigen, Dennis 120
 Craike, George 126
 Crampton, Thomas 153
 Crane, Henry 64
 Lawrance 146
 William 161
 Cranston, James 146
 Crawford, Andrew 43
 Gideon 175
 Robert 28 172
 Creamer, William 123
 Credy, Peter 100
 Creighton, James 39
 Crew, John 69
 Martin 97
 Mary 97
 Crief, John 178
 Cripps, Sarah 14
 Crisp, Francis 61
 Crocker, John 51
 Crocket, Henry 156
 Croger, — Mr. 36
 Croix, James 24
 Crompton, Elizabeth 128
 Crooke } John 129 132
 Crook } Sarah 7
 Cropoley, John 34
 William 34
 Crosby, Timothy 85
 Crosley, Sarah 32
 Cross, John 54
 Richard 81
 Crouch, Margaret 164
 Thomas 32
 Crow, Cornelius 120
 Crowden, Samuel 34
 Crown, Henry 39
 Croxford, Joseph 117
 Crumpler, Daniel 142
 Crunedge, Henry 64
 Cruse, Robert 85
 Crut, John 130
 Cubler, Jacob 171
 Cuckerson, Thomas 34
 Cull, William 163
 Cumming, Charles 149
 Cunliffe, Esther 153
 J. W. 124
 John 57
 Cunningham, Samuel 117
 Cure, Mary 164
 Curry, James 69
 Curtis, John 112
 Thomas 26
 Cutcliff, William 84
 Cuthbert, David 22
 Dabrall, Willson 106
 Dailey } Robert 158
 Daile } Thomas 104
 Dale, James 141

- Dalton, Edward 54 58
 Damead, William 52
 Dancer, Brill 157
 William 32
 Dane, George 7
 Daniel, Alexander 14
 Francis 74
 John 91
 Joseph 120
 Thomas 64
 Dannot, William 138
 Danny, Samuel 82
 Sarah 82
 Thomas 82
 Danss, Tobias 25
 Darby, John 75
 Darling, George 113
 Darry, John 119
 Dash, John 53
 Dashall, William 133
 Davenport, William 102
 David, Charles 99
 Davidson, Elizabeth 140
 George 113
 John 107
 Robert 25
 Samuel 107
 Daviner, William 57
 Davis, Charles 73
 David 84
 Edward 63 100 167
 Elizabeth 95
 Evan 69
 James 32
 Jane 62
 John 39 74 124
 Lydia 125
 Richard 51
 Samuel 62
 Thomas 31 71 84 148
 Davison, George 39
 Henry 76
 James 140
 Richard 76
 Sarah 76
 Thomas 76
 William 155
 Dawes, Samuel 53
 Dawkins, Edward 13
 Dawson, Eliza 70
 Frederick 89 97
 James 145
 John 6
 Robert 124
 Susanna 118
 William 104
 Dax, Cornelius 70
 Day, Francis 137
 James 58
 Willoughby 106
 Dayman, Jos. 103
 Deacon, James 137
 John 32
 Peter 108
 William 23
 Dealy, John 146
 Mary 146
 Dean } Charles 153
 Deane } John 52 171
 Robert 67
 Thomas 84
 William 133 135 148
 Deborox, Joseph 61
 Dee, Robert 101 170
 Degarne, — Madam 122
 Jean 122
 Deglapion, — 101
 Deighton, Thomas 56
 Delancy, Michael 95
 Delaney, Michael 84
 Delbridge, Robert 163
 Dellemore, Robert 5
 Demsay, James 5
 Deneau, Edward 4
 Denison } James 74
 Dennison } Margaret 145
 Patrick 74
 Thomas 141
 William 152
 Denn, Basil 74
 Dennis, Edward 156
 Jos. 145
 Richard 8
 Samuel 161
 Dennison, *see* Denison
 Dent, George 73
 Denton, William 132
 Deponthe, — Mr. 154
 Derbyshire, Elizabeth 97
 Dermot, Thomas 39
 Derry, George 77
 John 174
 Deschamps, — Mr. 122
 Desertembo, John 152
 Desterberg, Henry 97
 Detlaf } John 85
 Detlas } Sarah 85
 Deutch, Levi 28
 Dewthwaite, James 65
 Dewyer, Anthony 165
 Dick, Grizel 171
 Jane 171
 John 171 173
 Mary 171
 Dickerson, William 143
 Dickinson, Robert 79
 Dillon, Edward 131
 Dimond, Alice 49
 Dimpsey, James 162
 Disabie, Edmund 175
 Disbonne, Charles 7
 Dismore, Henry 129
 Dixon, James 14
 Richard 22
 Dobberhow, William 157
 Dobbis, Edward 152
 Mary 152
 Dobbs, Samuel 84
 Dobson, Richard 48
 Sarah 164
 Dodd, Daniel 33
 William 104
 Dodson, Henry 14
 Dodswoth, James 167
 Dogharty, John 21
 Dominica, Peter 13
 Donaldson, Peter 8
 Donaugh, Elizabeth 63
 John 63
 Donovan, Daniel 13
 James 13
 Timothy 125
 Dore, Thomas 112
 Dormant, William 127
 Dougharty, Edward 29
 Douglas, Alexander 117
 John 171
 Doulan, William 121
 Dove, Andrew 156
 William 77
 Doves, James 121
 Dowlin, Dennis 117
 Dowling, Charles 130
 James 7
 Downes, James 31
 William 79
 Downing, James 110
 Dowsing, Jeremiah 169
 Dowson, George 102
 Doyle, James 120
 Jos. 103
 Martin 120
 Thomas 113
 Doyley, James 128
 Drabwell, Charles 148
 Dradge, John 13
 Draper, Elizabeth 164
 Thomas 4
 Draysey, Thomas 127
 Drisdale, Alexander 26
 Driver, Edward 86
 Thomas 33
 Dryden, Adam 93
 Duff, Ann 9
 Dufton, John 163
 Duke, John 65
 Duncan, William 119
 Duncason, Hugh 26
 Dunilton, John 103
 Dunkarn, Thomas 28
 Dunkley, William 125
 Dunn, — Miss 69
 Edward 98
 Jane 173
 John 52
 Owen 74
 William 29
 Dunning, John 48
 Theophilus 144
 Dunster, Elizabeth 107
 William 107 162
 Durant, Thomas 98
 Durcan, — 48
 Durham, Mary 161

- Durred, William 8
 Dutch, Cornelius 130
 James 130
 John 131
 Mary 131
 Thomas 130
 Dutton, John 12
 Thomas 126
 Duval, ——— 101
 Dyal, Mary 164
 Dyer, Joseph 89 106 123
 Dytche, William 117

 Eales, Francis 158
 Earle, John 75
 Earlsman, Edward 89
 Eastman, Joseph 153
 Eastwood, Sarah 106
 Easun, William 37
 Eaton, James 125
 John 57
 Edger, David 160
 Edgerler, John 37
 Edie, George 147
 Edmonds, Evan 141
 John 88
 Thomas 168
 Edwards } Ann 25
 Edward } Benjamin 6
 Charles 76
 Edward 133
 Henry 95
 Jane 59
 John 20 28 59
 Richard 139
 Robert 119
 Samuel 139
 Thomas 100 162
 William 79 143
 Egin, Stephen 106
 Eglinton, Peter 10
 Eison, Thomas 67
 Eives, Elizabeth 173
 John 173
 William 173
 Elam, Joseph 87
 Elcock, Robert 162
 Elder, Daniel 18
 William 18
 Eldridge, Thomas 165
 Elgian, James 115
 Elignear, Frederick 63
 Elkins, William 100
 Ellenas, Robert 28
 Elliott } James 93 104
 Elliot } Jane 63
 William 63 77
 Ellis, Edward 117
 Robert 33
 Stephen 86
 William 65
 Ellison, John 22
 Elliston, — Mrs. 177
 Elmes, James 33
 William 163

 Elsegood, Edmund 8
 Elstob, Thomas 72
 Elsworthy, Thomas 136
 Emerton, Henry 152
 Joseph 152
 William 21
 Emmett, Henry 139
 Emmins, William 4
 English, Alexander 9
 King 158
 Samuel 152
 Equidoney, Peter 135
 Ereneath, Joanna 135
 Ergesaged, R. 63
 Estick, — Mr. 72
 Etburn, William 73
 Etherington, Robert 88
 Etridge, Thomas 116
 Evander, Edward 169
 Evans, Benjamin 38 94
 Charles 155
 Floyd 39
 John 22 165
 Margaret 158
 Richard 74
 Robert 109
 Thomas 53 59 106
 William 19 25 124
 Everett, Elizabeth 115
 Robert 40
 Ewang, George 8
 Ewans, Benjamin [Evans,
 Benjamin] 38
 Eycott, William 51
 Eyre, John 140

 Faber, Frederick 7
 Fair, William 127
 Fairar, John 7
 Fairface, James 171
 Falkner, *see* Faulkner
 Falles, Ann 140
 Falless, William 45
 Fallevolte, Bennettetto 156
 Fallydown, Patience 151
 Fame, Edward 45
 Farley, Sarah 123
 Farmer, John 131
 Farr, Edward 119
 Farrell } James 22 36
 Farrel } John 11
 Patrick 39
 Farrod, Mary 158
 Faulkner } Dorothy 91
 Falkner } James 95
 Mary 91
 Ralph 91
 William 20
 Favell, James 158
 Fawceit, Jane 43
 John 43
 Mary 43
 Robert 41
 Fayne, John 85

 Featson, Henry 31
 Featter, Ellis 80
 Fell, James 52
 Fellett, Thomas 51
 Felley, John 109
 Fellgate, James 24
 Fellows, Joseph 155
 Felting, John 28
 Felton, Thomas 115
 Fenby, Robert 43
 Fenn, Stephen 33
 Fenning, James 14
 John 45
 Fenton, John 79
 Mary 151
 Richard 93
 Sarah 151
 Thomas 103
 William 131
 Fenwick, Edward 48
 Matthew 51
 Ferey, Peter 62
 Ferguson, Elizabeth 34
 Euphemier 34
 H. 4
 Ferndon, John 129
 Ferrer, George 22
 Ferrier, Charles 107
 Ferry, James 94
 Joseph 94
 Robert 94
 Fetter, John 79
 Feull, James 103
 Fevete, J. P. 130
 Field, Charles 89 108
 George 22 167
 John 129
 Luke 147
 Thomas 87
 Fielding, Arnistead 42
 Elizabeth 42
 Esther 42
 Hannah 42
 John 42
 Joseph 42
 Nicholas 42
 William 42
 Fife, Alexander 34
 Figg, William 147
 Fillwood, William 136
 Finana, Daniel 124
 Finch, John 13
 William 101
 Fincher, Charles 62
 Finis, Sarah 33
 Finlayson, George 107
 Finley, — Mrs. 176
 Finmore, Francis 170
 Finney, John 14
 Firmins, William 89
 Firth, George 42
 Fish, Joshua 8
 Fisher, Benjamin 60
 Catherine 75
 Edward 160

- Fisher } George 25
cont'd } Henry 94 140
 Stephen 94
 Thomas 84 94
 Fitter, James 72
 Fitzgerald, C. D. 146
 Elizabeth 138
 Fitzpatrick, Edward 29
 John 25
 Flaker, Sarah 97
 Flanagan, James 102
 Flatman, John 45
 Flatt, James 110
 Flaxman, Thomas 166
 Fleet, Benjamin 54
 Flemming, James 7
 John 95 147
 Fletcher, John 100
 Samuel 117
 Thomas 32 96
 Flice, Thomas 40
 Flimaning, John 131
 Flint, James 64
 William 153
 Flogden, Andrew 103
 Flower } — Mr. 176
 Flowers } John 111
 William 54
 Floyd, Joseph 157
 Flynn, Charles 156
 Fogarty, Cornelius 117
 Fogerty, James 117
 Fogg, Benjamin 33
 William 6
 Foggett, Charles 102
 Folkard, R. 26
 Philip 125
 Follard, John 121
 Forbes, John 79 101
 William 132
 Forbey, William 161
 Ford, Alexander 115
 John 104
 Ralph 141
 Robert 175
 Thomas 30
 Foreman, Elcanor 173
 Forest, *see* Forrest
 Forestreet, Thomas 116
 Forfor, Alexander 9
 Forrest } Elizabeth 164
 Forest } Henry 51
 Thomas 54
 Forrester, James 96
 Forster, *see* Foster
 Forsyth, Berobeer 106
 Thomas 148
 William 34
 Foster } George 111
 Forster } Henry 111
 John 37 75 104 109 143
 Jonathan 115
 Mary 173
 Thomas 14 122
 William 13
- Fothergill, Gerald 4
 Fotts, Hannah 135
 Foukett, — Mr. 26
 Foulger, Benjamin 114
 Mary 114
 Rebecca 114
 Thomas 114
 Fournier, Isaac 163
 Fountain, Lewis 128
 Fowen, Francis 70
 Fowler, — Mrs. 36
 John 135
 Mary 70 141
 Richard 36
 Thomas 124
 Fox, Edward 68
 Grace 11
 John 11 13 84
 Matthew 62
 Samuel 115
 William 147
 Fraiser, *see* Frazer
 Francey, William 111
 Francis, Francis 15
 Richard 103
 William 74 147
 François, Jean 69
 Frankland, — Mr. 145
 Franklyn, Peter 139
 Franler, John 74
 Fraser, *see* Frazer
 Frayer, — Mr. 12
 Frazer } Francis 132
 Fraiser } John 163
 Fraser } Mary 93
 Simon 60
 William 93
 Freeborn, Sarah 142
 Freeman, James 30
 John 23 107
 Samuel 108
 William 38
 Freemount, Robert 74
 French, James 152
 William 14 40
 Frentein, Joannes 170
 Frentle, Frederick 171
 Peter 171
 Frett, Ann 9
 Florence 9
 Frewin, Thomas 71
 Friederich, George Meinrich
 171
 Fright, Matthew 30
 Frith, Thomas 26
 Fromny, James 112
 Frost, John 104
 Frusilla, Philpot 8
 Fry, James 170
 John 8 64
 William 52
 Fryers, William 63
 Fulcher, William 8
 Fuller, Charles 77
- Fuller } James 74
cont'd } Richard 77
 Fullerm, John 27
 Furger, John 108
 Furlong, Daniel 70
 Lawrance 53
 Thomas 125
 Furrance, John 144
- Gaddis, John 39
 Gades, Harman 34
 Gadsby, John 37
 Ralph 131
 Gaeling, John 19
 Gainsford, Matthias 74
 Gale, John 57
 Galland, Samuel 129
 Galloway, Gallia 24
 John 23
 Gamble, Eliza 71
 Gamsby, Ann 68
 Dorothy 68
 George 68
 John 68
 Margaret 68
 Peter 68
 Garbutt, Richard 66
 Gardner } Edward 64 166
 Gardener } George 86
 Henry 137
 John 41
 Margaret 61
 Rebecca 61
 Ric. 90
 Simon 61
 Thomas 61
 Garrett, Adam 129
 John 12
 Garriott, James 74
 Garsford, John 27
 Garth, George 76
 John 6
 Garthan, Thomas 38
 Garthwaitt, Jane 173
 Garton, James 39
 Gascoyne, Thomas 61
 Gash, Matthew 80
 Gaskell, Lawrence 20
 Gates, John 97
 Gatley, Thomas 161
 Gattens, William 37
 Gavin, Thomas 38
 Gayton, Roger 28
 Gear, John 95
 Gee, Richard 91
 Gelling, John 103
 George, James 55 83
 John 25 98
 William 98 139
 German, Thomas 5
 Gerrard, Ann 78
 Thomas 78
 Gervan, Richard 11
 Gest, Thomas 76

- Gibbard, Henry 120
 Gibbin } Thomas 59 67
 Gibbins }
 Gibbs, George 112
 John 147
 Jos. 106
 Joseph 161
 Robert 10
 Gibson, Elizabeth 129
 George 50
 John 128
 Giddings, Charles 54
 Giddons, James 111
 Gilbert, George 131
 John 73 119
 Thomas 138
 William 58 135
 Gilchrist, Thomas 108
 Gildart, John 50
 Joshua 50
 Richard 81
 Giles, John 9
 Gilks, Edward 75
 Gill } — Capt. 90
 Gills } Ann 56
 Elizabeth 44
 Richard 56
 Sarah 56
 William 120
 Gillard, Thomas 27
 Gillen, Thomas 85
 Gilliat, Elizabeth 66
 Mary 66
 Rebecca 66
 William 66
 Gillic, James 25
 Gilliford, Mary 155
 Gills, *see* Gill
 Gilman, Anthony 96
 Leonora 96
 Gingell, James 123
 Gingley, George 17
 Ginnings, *see* Jennings
 Girdler, Charles 158
 Giss, Jane 161
 Giude, Thomas 57
 Glover, John 35
 Thomas 166
 William 166
 Godfrey, John 119
 Jos. 90
 Godona, Peter 128
 Gogin, James 114
 Goldie, William 119
 Goldin, John 31
 Goldsborough, John 58
 Goldwin, Thomas 178
 Goman, John 140
 Gonsals, Emmanuel 62
 Good, John 76
 William 102
 Goodbern, Francis 153
 Goodley, John 8
 Goodshalk, Daniel 22
 Goodson, Margaret 146 165
 Goodwin, Henry 138
 Gordon } Alexander 36
 Gorden } Edward 36
 George 121
 Hugh 171
 John 100 135
 Mark 118
 Thomas 8 38 59
 Gorman, Lawrance 26
 Gorrie, Daniel 135
 Gosling, James 108
 Gough, John 155
 Richard 127
 Goulby, John 62
 Gould, Thomas 167
 Gover, Aaron 127
 John 167
 William 58
 Gower, Henry 139
 Gowie, Alexander 63
 Grace, James 109
 Grafton, John 73
 Graham, Daniel 95
 George 107
 Henry 173
 Mary 126
 Peter 55
 William 168
 Grange, Stephen 124
 Grant, — Mr. 122
 — Mrs. 122
 Edward 58
 George 93
 James 53
 John 33
 Thomas 121
 William 54 179
 Graven, John 114
 Graves, John 105 144
 Gray, Alexander 103
 Benjamin 155
 Charles 14
 Francis 155
 John 9 119 157
 Joseph 166
 Michael 131
 Robert 130
 Samuel 164
 Sarah 9
 Thomas 24 66
 William 111 144
 Graystock, Lucy 135
 Greedy, William 140
 Green, Edward 162
 George 135
 John 119
 Peter 162
 Richard 23 31 111
 Samuel 38
 Thomas 164
 William 15
 Greenough, James 52
 Greenwood, Elizabeth 71
 John 71
 Gregory, Edward 89
 Greme, D. 10
 J. 10
 Grenville, Edward 33
 Gretton, George 115
 Grieveley, Richard 21
 Griffin, John 134
 Michael 146
 Richard 13
 William 161
 Griffith, Edward 23
 Griffiths, James 139
 Jane 18
 John 28 108 127 140
 Joseph 25
 Samuel 99 152
 Grimes, John 8
 Grindal, Elizabeth 161
 Grinley, John 54
 Griskin, Dederick 105
 Groree, James 122
 Grove, John 164
 Grover, Jonathan 105
 Groves, John 138
 Grumble, David 140
 Guesout, Peter 57
 Guilsbury, John 92
 Guld, Robert 114
 Gunn, William 5
 Gunner, James 90
 Gunnick, Robert 14
 Gurney, John 37
 Gussick, William 99
 Gutling, Benjamin 28
 Gwynne, Evan 11
 Gwin, A. 142
 Gwynn, James 59
 Gyles, William 13
 Habishaw, William 65
 Hack, Joseph 63
 Hackett, Charles 84
 John 32
 Lawrance 97
 Hackly, Thomas 53
 Hadley, John 115
 Haffner, John Christian 100
 Hagan, Darby 84
 Hagarty, Cornelius 161
 Hage, John 75
 Hague, Ralph 107
 Haile, *see* Hale
 Hain, *see* Haynes
 Haines, *see* Haynes
 Haiste, James 117
 Hale } Anthony 168
 William 52
 Halford, Richard 158
 Hall, Charles 148
 Henry 91
 John 23 86 90 136
 Joseph 38
 Marshall 168
 Mary 133

Hall } Richard 86 117
cont'd } Thomas 137
 William 27 72 105 127
 Haller, J. F. 76
 Hallett, Charles 103
 Halliburton, Lawden 113
 Halliday, John 145
 Halliwell, Richard 56
 Halton, James 159
 Halworth, Henry 100
 Halyer, Thomas 19
 Ham, James 168
 Richard 12
 Hambury, Benjamin 121
 Hamerston, Thomas 111
 Hamilton, — Mr. 178
 Charles 9
 George 73 100
 John 38 121 125
 Robert 160 166
 William 118
 Hamlet, Christopher 79
 Hammond, Henry 49
 Jane 49
 John 120
 Joseph 70
 Margaret 49
 Hampton, William 87
 Hancock, Richard 15
 Robert 71
 Stephen 168
 Thomas 156
 Handley, James 144
 Handwick, Elizabeth 48
 James 48
 Haner, John 15
 Hangmeyer, Deaphilas 34
 Hanham, Thomas 4
 Hanks, Edward 159
 Isaac 169
 Hanlan, James 148
 Hannam, James 56
 John 56
 Hanson, Samuel 158
 Hanstey, James 176 177
 Hany, Catherine 155
 Har, Daniel 125
 Hardcastle, Elizabeth 166
 Samuel 166
 Hardgrave, William 70
 Harding, Charles 146
 George 157
 John 19 128 133
 Hardy } Thomas 25
 Hardie } William 66
 Hare, Charles 129
 Thomas 19
 Harkett, John 33
 Harland, John 72
 William 45
 Harley, Jane 149
 Harling, James 76
 Harlow, John 4
 Harman, James 19
 William 127

Harper, Catherine 150
 Charlotte 150
 Christopher 43 150
 Elizabeth 150
 Hannah 150
 James 25
 John 150
 Sarah 153
 Thomas 150
 William 150
 Harpham, Robert 168
 Harpman, Thomas 21
 Harrin, John 132
 Harris, Edward 155
 Elizabeth 155
 James 78 134 170
 John 153
 Joseph 105
 Mary 91 141
 Richard 6 30 166
 Sarah 7
 Thomas 23
 Harrison, Eleanor 50
 Elizabeth 82
 James 85
 Jane 42
 John 62 67 73
 Maria 138
 Mary 47
 Robert 93
 Samuel 82
 Thomas 11 43 47 140
 William 18 85 140 143
 Harrod, Henry 18
 Harrower, John 30
 Hart, Catherine 24
 Isaac 84
 John 175
 Joseph 39
 Matthew 131
 William 17 62
 Hartwig, John Henry 23
 Harvey, Alice 147
 Daniel 75
 Edward 31
 John 125
 Joseph 13
 Mary 75
 Thomas 155
 Willoughby 148
 Harwood, John 119
 Thomas 42
 Haskins, James 99
 Hasle, James 62
 Hasler, — Mr. 178
 Haslop, Isabella 32
 William 26
 Haste, Richard 57
 Hastings, George 78
 Hastwell, Arthur 80
 Betty 80
 Edward 81
 Isabella 81
 John 80

Hastwell } Joseph 80
cont'd } Margaret 81
 Mary 80
 Richard 81
 Robert 80
 Thomas 81
 Hatchwell, James 52
 Hatfield, Edward 18
 Hattersley, Josiah 125
 Hatton, William 157
 Havell, Henry 95
 Haw, Francis 54
 Hawbridge, Jane 55
 Samuel 55
 Hawkins, John 168
 William 169
 Hawksford, William 158
 Hawkworth, Adam 66
 Hay, James 103
 John 40
 Haydon, Edward 140
 Joseph 164
 Hayes, Caleb 15
 John 13
 William 90 144
 Hayfield, Mary 71
 Hayler, Thomas 113
 Hayman, William 102
 Haynes } Andrew 114
 Hain } Elizabeth 96
 Haines } Job 148
 John 143
 Hayton, George 41
 Hayward } Colquit 36
 Haywood } Elizabeth 129
 Francis 40
 John 80
 Robert 143
 William 80
 Hazeltine, Charles 24
 Hazlewood, Robert 31
 Thomas 13
 Head, John 113 174
 William 19
 Heap, John 104
 Heard, John 97
 Hearnden, William 61
 Hearnton, George 111
 Heates, Thomas 11
 Heeds, Mary 134
 Heindrick, John 123
 Heitland, Henry 59
 Helley, David 19
 Hemingway, Mary 138
 Hemsel, William 67
 Henderson, — Mr. 89
 Ann 88
 David 32 88
 John 34
 Richard 88
 Robert 88
 Susanna 88
 William 55
 Hendry, James 160

- Hening, William 166
 Henry, John 101
 Robert 108
 Hensley, William 110
 Henson, Joseph 134
 Henston, Robert 29
 Herbert, Isaac 169
 Nicholas 116
 Herdie, James 164
 Herring, Michael 33
 William 124
 Heston, Harman 31
 Hetchcock, Mary 128
 Hetherington, Christopher 160
 Heverd, William 60
 Hew, *see* Hughes
 Hewes, *see* Hughes
 Hewison, William 173
 Hewitt, George 22
 John 75
 Martha 75
 Hewkes, Edward 115
 Hewlett, Elizabeth 135
 John 21
 Hiams, Moses 143
 Hichman, George 89
 Hick, Matthew 87
 Hickenbottom, John 76
 Hickison, William 90
 Hieatt, Joseph 25
 Higgins, Maurice 19
 William 152
 Higman, Edward 86
 Higson, George 79
 John 79
 Hilditch, Rebecca 155
 Hilint, Elizabeth 108
 Hill, Ann 70 175
 Anthony 41
 Charles 11
 Elizabeth 48
 Henry 38
 Jane 48
 John 4 48
 Joseph 167
 Mary 48
 Richard 59 76
 Thomas 7 48 61
 Hillier } David 76
 Hilliar } Frederick 17
 Hillyer } James 85
 William 112
 Himler, Thomas 113
 Hinam, John 77
 Hinch, Sarah 71
 Hind } Alexander 85
 Hynes } Edward 152
 Isaac 63
 John 24 85
 Hinton, James 73
 Hiorne, William 45
 Hipplesey, Jos. 64
 Hisme, Andrew 88
- Hitchin, John 84
 Hiton, Richard 56
 Hix, Samuel 23
 Hoare, John 136
 Hobbs, Ann 9
 Richard 9
 Hobec, Thomas 159
 Hobkirk, — Mr. 36
 Hodges } Giles 15
 Hodge } Joseph 175
 Richard 116
 Samuel 82
 Thomas 124 125
 Hodgson } Catherine 82
 Hodson } John 82 167
 Thomas 66 82
 William 41 104
 Hogden, John 77
 Hogg, Richard 169
 Robert 39
 Hoggart, Robert 5
 Holbrook, John 127
 Holden, Abraham 136
 Ralph 89
 Thomas 138
 Holding, John 27
 Holdman, — Mr. 145
 Holdsworth, Charles 21
 Holfredshaw, Matthew 10
 Holiday, *see* Holliday
 Holkirk, William 39
 Holland, Thomas 147
 Holliday } John 67
 Holiday } Robert 123
 Sarah 123
 Hollingworth, George 144
 Hollis, Daniel 139
 Holloway, William 134
 Holmes, James 69
 John 8
 Thomas 19 123
 William 97
 Holt, John 119
 Holton, George 15
 Honeywood, Arthur 97
 Honsdon, Henry 112
 Hood, Elizabeth 153
 Hook, Samuel 104
 Hooker, Thomas 69
 Hoons, Mary 135
 Hooper, James 104
 Jeremiah 22
 Mary 111
 Robert 39
 Hopkins, Ann 14 161
 Elizabeth 23
 John 152
 Patrick 98
 William 14
 Hopper, Anthony 146
 John 66
 Thomas 89 97
 Horne, — Mr. 12
 Henry 84
- Hornsell, Richard 79
 Horrabin, Edward 163
 Horrell, Francis 127
 Horsfield, Joseph 86
 Luke 85
 Horsman, Christopher 150
 Hoskins, John 92
 Thomas 19
 Hosser, Rebecca 146
 Hotchkiss, William 129
 Hotham, Richard 53
 Hotson, — Mr. 16
 Houchen, Sarah 129
 Susanna 129
 Hounsby, John 176
 House, James 118
 Houseman, Henry 101
 Houstown, Alexander 179
 How, — Mr. 174
 Francis 27
 Isaac 5
 Howard, Elizabeth 6
 James 124
 John 4 131
 Joseph 22
 Margaret 82
 Michael 74
 Thomas 6 32 128
 William 5 153
 Howell, Rebecca 141
 Sarah 141
 Hoy, John 163
 Hubbard, John 31
 Hubbart, Joseph 17
 Hudd, Thomas 25
 Huddleston, Thomas 166
 Hudson, James 164
 John 19
 Mary 164
 Susanna 70
 Thomas 19 53
 William 31 125 129
 Huggin, William 141
 Hughes } — Capt. 59
 Hew } Arthur 147
 Hewes } Betty 14
 Diana 64
 Henry 97
 John 27 31
 Mary 153
 Robert 11
 Samuel 93
 Stephen 18
 Thomas 33 69
 William 90
 Hull, William 156
 Hullatt, John 126
 Humble, John 143
 Hume, John 172
 Humphry } Charles 111
 Humphries } John 33
 Richard 18
 Thomas 137
 Hunt, George 152

Hunt } John 118
cont'd } Walter 79
 William 57
 Hunter, George 48
 James 94
 M. A. 94
 Matthew 56
 Samuel 7
 Huntlong, Hugh 70
 Hurd, John 140
 Hurdy, Jane 149
 Hurley, Daniel 91
 Paul 145
 Hurst, Ann 70
 Robert 96
 Stephen 40
 Hutchinson, Ann 55
 Daniel 92
 Francis 55
 James 160
 John 55 72
 Joseph 54
 Major 55
 Margaret 55
 Ralph 55
 Samuel 168
 Hutton, Christopher 85
 James 150
 Hutton, Henry 65
 Hyam, — Mr. 170
 Joseph 177
 Hynes, *see* Hind
 Hlsley, Randal 123
 Ingram, William 85
 Innis, Robert 30
 Simon 84
 Ireland, Thomas 90
 Irvine, Adam 145
 Elizabeth 145
 Irwin, James 9
 Isaac } Jos. 7
 Isaacs } Samuel 163
 William 179
 Israel, Joseph 12 16
 Peter 12 16
 William 12 16
 Jacks, James 58
 Jackson, Benjamin 67
 Edward 165 171
 Isabella 52
 James 152
 John 77 141
 Michael 135
 Robert 65
 Sarah 141
 Stephen 153
 Susanna 143
 Thomas 77 83 98 132
 William 116 157 173
 Jacobs } Moses 143
 Jacob } Samuel 38
 Thomas 90

Jacque, *see* Jaques
 Jacques, *see* Jaques
 James, Ann 64
 Charles 29
 Daniel 126
 Evan 130
 George 29 95
 Henrietta 157
 John 55
 Jameson, James 6
 John 124
 Jaques } Elinor 50
 Jacques } John 66
 Jacques } Joseph 50
 William 38
 Jarratt, William 66
 Jarrott, Elizabeth 128
 Jarvis, George 147
 Javes, William 163
 Jefferson, Robert 16 67 71
 Jeffery } James 77
 Jefferys } William 24
 Jenison, John 178
 Jenkins, Austin 35
 Elizabeth 158
 John 13
 Richard 139
 William 10 125
 Jenner, William 99
 Jennings } — Mr. 76
 Ginnings } George 20 133
 Joseph 11
 Theodore 148
 Jerard, John 72
 Johns, James 91
 John 96
 Johnson, — Mr. 101 145
 Charles 74
 David 158
 Edward 62 85
 Emmanuel 150
 George 7 129 150 163
 Hersford 98
 Hezekiah 101
 Jacob 83
 James 114
 John 49 65 69 125 141
 145
 Joseph 89 150
 Margaret 150
 Martha 49
 Mary 81
 Robert 39
 Samuel 14
 Thomas 57 121
 William 14 49 65 69
 150 151 163
 Johnston, William 104
 Jolly, James 133
 Martin 132
 Jones, — Mrs. 53
 Charles 73 159
 David 53
 Edward 100

Jones } Elizabeth 24
cont'd } Ellis 77
 George 102
 Henry 26 165
 Hugh 15
 James 96 139
 John 32 40 99 120 123
 136 167
 Joseph 14
 Lawrance 88
 Mary 113 157
 Moses 21
 Philip 138
 Richard 14 91 102
 Robert 19 104
 Rowe 178
 Samuel 127
 Scriven 129
 Thomas 21 44 51 52 90
 129 141 146 159
 William 7 53 60 66 84
 102 119 137 152 155
 157
 Jopp, Hugh 59
 Jordan, Samuel 127
 Susanna 169
 Thomas 156
 William 127
 Journ, John 121
 Joy, James 70
 Judson, Thomas 86
 Jukes, David 65
 Kair, Thomas 63
 Kalin, Thomas 161
 Kamey, Lawrence 105
 Kaugh, Morris 62
 Kay } Ann 46
 Kaye } Brian 46 48
 Charles 89
 Dorothy 46
 Elizabeth 46
 Hannah 46
 Jane 46
 Robert 46
 Sarah 46
 William 46
 Keater, William 93
 Keaton, William 139
 Kedman, Thomas 134
 Kedton, William 86
 Keeble, Henry 136
 Keefe, Owen 112
 Keeling, Matthew 140
 Keen } Edward 162
 Keene } James 96
 William 121
 Keep, James 121
 Keith, Duncan 163
 James 97
 Kelly, B. 95
 Edward 14 84
 James 119
 Lakey 103
 Lawrance 163

- Kelsey, Benjamin 152
 Kemgs, Samuel 127
 Kendal, Ann 141
 Kennedy } Alexander 30
 Kenneday } John 95
 Mary 75
 Michael 27
 Thomas 11
 Timothy 119
 William 106
 Kennelly, John 29
 Kenny, Richard 12
 Kensley, — Mr. 16
 Kent, Edward 162
 Henry 31
 Kentish, Ann 169
 Kermet, Barbara 135
 Kerr, David 176
 Kersey, Thomas 153
 Kerton, William 32
 Ketler, John Carl 6
 Kettle, William 111
 Keymer, William 64
 Keymaster, John 86
 Keys, Jemima 15
 Matthias 15
 Kidder, Benjamin 164
 William 98
 Kidman, Thomas 128
 Kilburn, Isaac 97
 Kilman, William 6
 Kindon, John Augusts 53
 King, Abraham 77
 Charles 112
 Christopher 163
 Edward 71
 George 115 126
 James 13 156
 John 13 64 155
 Robert 138
 Samuel 135
 Thomas 14 150
 Kingsford, Philip 153
 Kinslow, Thomas 134
 Kirby, Christopher 85
 Valentine 144
 Kirkby, Ann 56
 John 56
 Kirkham, Edward 11
 Kitcher, Richard 131
 Kite, Thomas 28
 Knet, Francis 134
 Knight, Griffin 91
 Jacob 58
 John 17 54 109 122
 Robert 18 139
 Knowsley, — Mr. 48
 Knox, William 158
 Kukan, Alexander 60
 Kumber, William [Kunber,
 William] 22
 Kumlert, Martin 170
 Kunber, William 22
 Kyll, Forbes 73
- Lack, John 164
 Lackman, Mark 91
 Lafar, Joseph 83
 Laikie, Archibald 97
 Laird, William 31
 Lake, Charles 62
 Lakeman, Daniel 30
 Laking, Ann 72
 Joshua 72
 Lamb, Brian 163
 John 65 77
 Joseph 136
 William 102
 Lambden, Nathaniel 17
 Lambert, — 26
 Anthony 128 135
 George 5
 James 5
 William 77
 Lampen, Matthew 138
 Lancaster, John 74
 Thomas 72
 Lander } Joanna 157
 Landers } John 39 105
 Samuel 97
 Landon, Thomas 144
 Lane, John 10 109 122
 William 109
 Langdon, John 136
 Langester, John 78
 Langford, William 84
 Langley, John 77
 Josiah 77
 Timothy 77
 Lasey, John 32
 Latewood, William 167
 Latham, John 72 118
 Mary 16
 Thomas 64
 Laurent, Francis Sir 26
 Lavell, John 15
 Lavender, John 18
 Law } Andrew 59
 Laws } Joseph 100
 Thomas 140
 William 37
 Lawler, Mary 62
 Lawrence } Anthony 7
 Lawrance } Edward 30
 James 17
 Sarah Ann 62
 Thomas 38 55 74 123
 Lawrie, James 58
 Laws, see Law
 Lawson, Henry 142
 Lawton, Joseph 107
 Layton, Elizabeth 41
 Francis 41
 John 41
 Thomas 100
 Lazinby, William 98
 Leach, James 41
 John 113
 Mary 70
- Leathergough, John 123
 Lecount, Samuel 144
 Lee, Alexander 119
 James 103
 John 21 104
 Robert 119
 Samuel 63
 William 87 112 141
 Leek, John 6
 Le Fount, Mary 106
 Legard, Joseph 90
 Leming, Robert 50
 Thomas 8
 Le Moine, — 57
 Leneveu, John 73
 Leonard, William 103
 Lepo, John 129
 Leslie } Charles 30
 Lessley } David 88
 Robert 33
 Lester, Charles 31
 Francis 99
 William 178
 Lever, Ashton 153
 Leverston, Ann 113
 Levi, Hester 81
 Moses 81
 Levingstone, Chloe 25
 Lewce, John 164
 Lewis, Catherine 158 177
 Charles 83
 John 53 83 133
 Joseph 38
 Joshua 83
 Maria 177
 Mary 177
 Richard 24 83
 Samuel 54 165
 Susanna 61
 William 9 58 92 97
 Lewisger, John 163
 Lewthwaite, John 132
 L'Fabeure, Rachel 101
 Liddle, George 172
 Liggins, Thomas 63
 Lightfoot, Samuel 17
 Sarah 88
 Lilly } James 120
 Lilley } Joseph 137
 William 90
 Limford, Elizabeth 141
 Lynch, see Lynch
 Lind, George 61
 Lindsey, John 101
 Ling, Matthew 32
 Linley, Luke 155
 Linnon, William 171
 Linton, George 146
 John 43
 William 97
 Lipcombe, James 146
 Lipdry, Jacob 37
 Lish, John 73
 Lishman, John 145

- Lisper, Henry 133
 Lister, Farrol 131
 Litchfield, John 133
 Lithcow, Andrew 172
 Elizabeth 172
 Jane 172
 Robert 172
 Lithgow, — Mr. 122
 Lithman, Catherine 123
 Little, Ann 50
 James 147
 John 119
 Richard 59
 Thomas 50 79
 William 26
 Littlewood, Benjamin 90
 Lloyd } Lucy 11
 Loyd } Thomas 99 140
 Lockweer, Samuel 123
 Lodge, Matthew 149
 Loftman, Benjamin 98
 Logan, James 69
 John 144
 Lomas, William 89
 Lomes, Richard 71
 Lone, Elizabeth 117
 Long, Elizabeth 141
 George 32
 Henry 54
 John 99
 Robert 38
 Samuel 86
 Longest, Daniel 136
 Longust, Reuben 115
 Longwood, William 143
 Looker, Benjamin 64
 Lops, Ambrose 133
 Lord, John 170
 Richard 152
 Lorrimore, George 10
 Love, Margaret 159
 William 133
 Lovell, William 15
 Lover, James 144
 Lowe } John 5 35 37
 Low } Joseph 40
 Sarah 115
 Thomas 30
 Lowell, John [Lavell, John]
 15
 Lowerson, Mary 150
 Richard 49
 Lowry, Mary 150
 Lowthier, Mary 51
 Loyd, *see* Lloyd
 Lozum, Charles 25
 Lucas, Hewill 27
 John 100
 Luck, Edward 125
 Luckman, James 141
 Ludley, Eleanor 156
 Lumley, Diana 48
 John 42 48
 Ruth 48
 Thomas 48
- Lumpey, Ambrose 129
 Lumsden, James 54
 Lunningham, Alexander 16
 Lusby, Henry 38
 Robert 38
 Thomas 13
 Luscombe, William 11
 Lusher, John 155
 Lutton, John 52
 Lye, William 104
 Lynch } Daniel 135
 Linch } James 31
 John 89 97
 Nicholas 138
 Lynn, James 95
 Thomas 55
 Lyon } James 118
 Lyons } John 123
 Joseph 164
 Mary 24
 William 13 100
 Lytham, James 15
- Mabletuft, Samuel 21
 McAndrew, Alexander 173
 Macartney, — Lady 179
 George Sir 179
 McBone, Thomas 152
 McBride, Martha 164
 McCarthy, Thomas 17
 McCeun, — Capt. 35
 McClean, Duncan 140
 McCloud, Charles 35
 John 6
 Roderick 125
 McColl, William 106
 McColley, Benjamin 58
 McCulloch, Barbara 172
 Hugh 62
 Mary 15
 William 172
 McCunn, John 144
 Matthew 51
 McDaniel, Alexander 112
 McDonald, Duncan 38
 F. B. 145
 John 91
 Michael 105
 Philip 14
 Terence 5
 McEnnis, Edward 137
 McFading, Edward 134
 McFasson, Daniel 118
 McGhie, Daniel 78
 McGilchrist, Daniel 127
 McGill, Andrew 92
 John 28
 McGuire, Daniel 76
 McHean, Maria 79
 Stewart 79
 Machlin, John [Macklin,
 John] 35
 Mary [Macklin, Mary]
 36
- McIntosh, John 172
 Nicholas 160
 Mack, Thomas 78
 Mackay, John 12 78
 John Alexander 45
 McKenzie } George 26 118
 Mackenzie } John 117
 Mackenzy } Peter 21
 Thomas 14 64
 McKernelly, Patrick 162
 Macklin, John 35
 Mary 35
 McKnally, Michael 25
 McKoin, Thomas 5
 Mackrell, Edward 124
 James 124
 McLinze, Murray 94
 McNeader, William 29
 McPhee, Daniel 153
 McPherson, William 53
 Macquet, Peter 7
 Macquire, Peter 166
 McVael, Thomas 145
 McVicar, Barnabas 147
 Macwell, William 173
 Madden, John 147
 Magguire, Elizabeth 106
 Mahany, Dennis 161
 Mahon, Edward 120
 Mahony, Jasper 128
 Jos. 120
 Mair, Peter 14
 Major, James 5
 Makar, James 134
 Making, Elias 99
 Malm, Andrew 10
 Malone, John 142
 Mark 45
 Man, *see* Mann
 Managan, Jane 134
 Manders, Thomas 144
 Mandeville, — Miss 36
 Maney, Morris 120
 Manley, William 139
 Manlufmore, Mary 70
 Mann } — Lieut. 176
 Man } George 85
 James 128
 John 77
 Manning, Robert 155
 Thomas 176
 William 103
 Mansfield, Elizabeth 62
 John 131
 Manson, Barbara 173
 Elizabeth 174
 Margaret 174
 Thomas 173
 Manyor, Patrick 14
 Mara, Francis 41
 March, Benjamin 112
 Jos. 112
 Marilley, Richard 69
 Mark, Deborah 80

- Mark } Elizabeth 80
cont'd } Isaac 80
 John 28
 Mary 80
 Philip 51
 Sarah 80
 Thomas 80
 Markham, George 155
 William 60
 Marr, James 119
 Marry, Barnat 148
 Marsh, Page 9
 Marshall } — Mrs. 69
 Marshal } David 34
 Israel 49
 James 69
 Leonora 73
 Thomas 51
 William 17
 Martin, Francis 36
 Isaac 134
 Jane 175
 Jos. 90
 Joseph 74 140
 Lewis 25
 Peter 116
 Robert 83 111 172
 Thomas 143
 William 58 90
 Mashman, Samuel 108
 Maskal, Henry 18
 Mason, Abraham 42
 Francis 67
 Jane 136
 John 102
 Marmaduke 117
 Richard 135
 Robert 124
 Rose 141
 Masserback, Felix 170
 Masslin, Robert 70
 Masterton, James 107
 Matee, Charles 53
 Mathason, Alexander 77
 Mather, Eliza 70
 Mathershaw, Joseph 115
 Mathews } John 20 41 139
 Mathew } Mary 70
 Peter 83
 Richard 38
 Thomas 71
 William 141
 Mathey, Frederick 98
 Maxwell, David 172
 John 157
 Peter 89
 Robert 106
 May } Charles 111
 Mays } Edward 79
 Francis 104
 John 120
 William 139
 Mayer, Richard 140
 Maynard, William 149
- Mayo, George 17
 Robert 9
 Mayor, John 53
 Mayot, John 53
 Maya, *see* May
 Mead } James 131
 Meads } John 77 119
 Joseph 98
 Stephen 175
 William 161
 Meakins, Samuel 22
 Mealey, Martin 120
 Medget, Jos. 104
 Medway, Elizabeth 87
 Lydia 87
 Robert 87
 Susanna 87
 Mee, William 163
 Meech, John 102
 Meekham, Samuel 103
 Meldram, James 110
 Mellegan, — Mr. 88
 Mellers, George 40
 James 45
 Melling, John 79
 Melson, William 115
 Melville } — Mr. 68
 Melvil } James 52
 Mennard, George 67
 Robert 67
 Mercer, George 135
 Mercey, George 74
 Merrick, Thomas 137 164
 Merrill, John 166
 Merriott, Middleton 128
 Merritt, Ann 124
 Merryfield, John 54
 Robert 103
 Merssey, William 5
 Messenberg, George 96
 Metcalf, William 57 133
 Mibross, Jane 173
 Mickell, Ephraim Christian
 100
 Middleton, William 101 167
 Milborn } Andrew 117
 Milburn } Christopher 117
 Elizabeth 173
 Miles, Benjamin 131
 Francis 129
 Thomas 71
 William 70
 Mill, *see* Mills
 Miller, Alexander 18
 Archibald 114
 James 164
 Jane 72
 John 61 74
 Joseph 156
 Leonard 131
 Nicholas 146
 Richard 5 26 77
 Thomas 72
 William 68 99
- Milliner, Francis 37
 Millington, Nathaniel 61
 Millon, John 65
 Mills } — Mr. 68
 Mill } Esther 61
 Martin 111
 Richard 79
 Robert 86
 Thomas 21 72 141
 Milne, Peter 18
 Milner, Elizabeth 67 68
 Jonathan 67
 Milsteed, John 54
 Milton, George 162
 John 65
 Thomas 162
 Mingay, John 104
 Minns, James 61
 Minphey, Samuel 137
 Mitcham, Christopher 168
 Mitchell } David 178
 Mitchel } John 31 141
 Mark 29
 Richard 102
 Samuel 31
 Thomas 8
 William 10 143
 Mitchinson, William 87
 Mitner, Robert 89
 Mitson, John 120
 Mohr, John George 170
 Moir, Andrew 40
 James 40
 Jane 9
 Molan, James 64
 Moland, William 90
 Mollet, Elizabeth 71
 Molley, — Mrs. 76
 Molling, William 113
 Mondindale, William 38
 Mondy, Richard 152
 Money, Ann 161
 Monk, William 87
 Monkhouse, Jane 153
 Monroe } Charles 26
 Monro } Duncan 174
 Moobat, Joseph 161
 Moody, John 23 81
 Moon, James 57
 John 57
 William 67
 Moore } George 40
 Moor } James 39
 John 25 37 53 125 137
 160 161 162
 Joseph 120
 Margaret 14 160
 Matthew 86
 Robert 89 96
 Samuel 99
 Moorhouse, Stephen 79
 Mooring, Andrew 165
 James 103
 Thomas 65

- Morfett, Hannah 87
 Mary 87
 William 87
 Morgan, Charles 139
 Elizabeth 165
 Lewis 130
 Mary Ann 34
 Thomas 106 152 163
 William 4 39
 Moreran, William 162
 Morien, John 10
 Morpeth, Thomas 25
 Morris } Arthur 136
 Morres } Christopher 161
 Elizabeth 53 62
 George 114
 Henry 40
 James 136
 John 112
 Martin 52
 Stephen 131
 William 134
 Wollaston 70
 Morrison, John 153
 Morris 163
 Thomas 76
 William 86
 Morrough, Nicholas 167
 Morton, Mark 169
 Moses, Lyon 71
 Mark 146
 Mosley, Elizabeth 11
 Moss, Joseph 124
 Robert 134
 Motral, Thomas 154
 Mountair, Dorothy 81
 Francis 81
 Muir, Alexander 6
 Mullender, Thomas 164
 Mullunly, Margdin 98
 Munn, John 91
 Munton, William 158
 Murdock, John 81
 Samuel 81
 Thomas 81
 Murphy, B. 109
 Charles 125
 James 44
 Jeremiah 116
 Michael 167
 Thomas 39
 Murray } David 172
 Murry } Mary 63
 N. 109
 Walter 176
 Murtis, John 55
 Musgrave, Francis 20
 Muttery, James 32
 Myries, — Miss 174

 Nage, John 153
 Naile, John 24
 Nainby, William 96
 Nangle, William 121

 Nappier, Jos. 110
 Nash, Bridget 32
 Henry 69
 James 109 121
 Samuel 152
 Thomas 84
 William 129 135
 Naterlow, Jos. 143
 Naylor, Ann 142
 Elizabeth 142
 Neale } — Mr. 101
 Neill } Sarah 147
 Niel } Thomas 24 27
 Neave, John 100
 Needs, James 31
 Negus, Thomas 76
 Neill, *see* Neale
 Nelson, James 124
 William 87
 Nesbitt, John 64
 John Sir 170
 Netherwood, Joseph 81
 Nevil, Philip 19
 New, Martin 53
 Newberry, John 123
 Newcome, William 58
 Newland, Henry 30
 John 64
 Thomas 131
 Newman, C. F. 130
 Edward 33
 Martha 164
 Samuel 28
 Thomas 116
 William 169
 Newport, James 165
 Newson, Mark 73
 Robert 54
 Newstead, Robert 135
 Newth, Samuel 134
 Newton, Fergus 15
 John 112
 Mary 149
 Matthew 154
 Nicholas, Richard 98
 Nichols, — Mr. 35
 James 94
 John 19 58
 Roger 29
 Thomas 32
 Nicholson, George 111
 Simon 17
 Niel, *see* Neale
 Nixon, Richard 160
 Noddin, Michael 67
 Noltrow, William 86
 Noll, William 103
 Nolonier, — Mr. 122
 Nonis, George 169
 Norman, John 77 83
 Norris, Ann 161
 Hugh 166
 North, Sarah 148
 Northey, William 168

 Norton, James 13
 John 19 33
 Nathaniel 108
 Robert 17
 Thomas Fred 13
 Notley, Peter 19
 Noxon, Richard 143
 Nowland, James 30
 Nugent, Michael 115
 Richard 34
 Nuir, Alexander [Muir,
 Alexander] 6
 Nuttall, Joseph 18
 Nutting, Joseph 90

 Oakeley, John 6
 Oakes, William 39
 Obeley, John Peter 70
 O'Brian } Adam 21
 } Archibald 6
 Obryne } Patrick 13
 } Thomas 13
 Ockershlanson, John 6
 O'Connor, Charles 16
 Ogelvie, Robert 6
 Ogier, Catherine 35
 Charlotte 35
 George 18
 John 35
 Lewis 35
 Lucy 35
 Mary 35
 Peter 35
 Thomas 35
 Ogle, Benjamin 30
 Ohlen, Henry George 123
 Ohlson, William 98
 Okell, George 141
 Old } James 123
 Ould } John 58 72
 Oldaker, William 104
 Oliphant, James 171
 Oliver, James 158
 John 107 167
 Matthew 120
 Richard 68
 Thomas 93
 Onchard, John 162
 O'Neil, Duncan 28
 Onsman, Thomas 19
 Onwin, John 6
 Orkird, John 67
 Ormond, Joseph 29
 Thomas 117
 Orpwood, John 5
 Orrage, George 117
 Osborne } Abraham 124
 } Thomas Watts 40
 Osgood, Abraham 175
 Ould, *see* Old
 Owen, James 21 29
 Richard 33
 Oyle, Frederick 37

- Pack, Beate Lewis 7
 Packer, James 29
 John 88
 Padmore, J. 26
 Jos. 127
 Page, John 127 165
 William 13
 Pagram, William 142
 Paine } Anthony 107
 Payne } David 113
 Elizabeth 146
 Francis 76
 George 70
 Low 146
 Richard 22
 Thomas 21 105
 William 29 40 142
 Paintin, William 28
 Pake, Ann 34
 Palister, Joseph 46
 Pallett, James 83
 Palmer, Benjamin 104
 Charlotte 128
 Edward 163
 James 92
 John 133 174
 Joseph 102
 Nathaniel 125
 Stephen 119
 Thomas 162 167 175
 Palpernan, Aaron 4
 Palrim, John 9
 Pampe, Frederick 29
 Pandel, Martin 99
 Pankhurst, Francis 120
 Parent, Esther 119
 T. P. 119
 Paris, Benjamin 22
 David 55 175
 Parke, Roger 166
 Parker, Archilas 24
 Elizabeth 43 161
 James 151
 John 42 84
 Joseph 43
 Mary 42 151
 Paul 178
 Robert 69
 Sarah 117
 William 6 8 22 42 43
 160
 Parkhurst, John 20
 Parkinson, John 107
 Parlow, John 113
 Parr, Nathaniel 164
 Parrott, Benjamin 6
 Thomas 163
 Parset, John 165
 Parsley, John 70
 Parsons, Mary 26
 Thomas 112
 Partridge, Christopher 53
 Pase, William 120
 Pashley, William 72
- Paterlange, John 100
 Paterson, *see* Patterson
 Patison, *see* Patterson
 Patmore, Richard 64
 Patrick, Eleanor 61
 William 165
 Patterson } Bridget 160
 } Jane 113
 Paterson }
 Patison } John 5 160
 Pattison } Jonathan 45
 Thomas 99 160
 William 32 72 129
 Paulson, James 147
 Payne, *see* Paine
 Peacock, Elizabeth 107
 John 107
 Robert 99
 Peakstone, Eleanor 173
 Pearce } George 69
 Pearce } Robert 111
 Samuel 28
 William 51 99
 Pearson } — Mr. 154
 Pierson } Ann 173
 Christopher 67
 Esther 71
 George 44
 John 163
 Joseph 72
 Nicholas 71
 Thomas 97 159
 William 67
 Peate, William 83
 Peck, Helen 151
 Isaac 151
 Jane 151
 Joseph 151
 Joshua 86
 Mary 151
 Richard 41 151
 Robert 151
 Rose 151
 Peckett, *see* Pickett
 Pedder, William 53
 Peebles, Hugh 68
 Peel, John 160
 Pele, John 112
 Pelham, Mary 116
 William 116
 Pellett, Rosetta 71
 Pemberton, Charles 102
 Edward 5
 Thomas 6
 Pembroke, John 139
 Pendleton, Samuel 76
 Penfield, Thomas 167
 Penn, Samuel 113
 Pennington, John 161
 Sarah 44
 Penny, Charles 130
 John 26
 Samuel 153
 Peper, Joseph 132
 Peplow, Richard 144
- Perches, William 131
 Percival, John 156
 Perkle, James 98
 Perriman, Henry 108
 Richard 86
 Perring, John 61
 Parris, Thomas 78
 Perry, Alexander 18
 Ann 9
 George 17
 Isaac 70
 John 93
 Robert 114
 Peschier, — Madam 122
 John 122
 Pescod, Joseph 160
 Peterkin, Alexander 174
 Peters, William 115
 Pether, Mary 16
 Petrie, John 132
 Petty, John 61
 Pettyt, J. P. 156
 Peyerden, John 113
 Phain, Francis 144
 Phalon, Timothy 61
 Phaup, Benjamin 78
 Pheasant, Samuel 32
 Phelps, John 91
 Phepol, Mary 137
 Phillips } Ann 113
 Philips } George 36
 Philps } James 113
 John 109 169
 Mary 69
 Samuel 161
 Sarah 159
 Stephen 84
 Thomas 121
 William 30 121
 Phipps, Thomas 113
 Pickard, Francis J. 20
 Pickering, Samuel 41
 Pickett } Edward 47
 Peckett } Giles 47
 James 47 176 177
 John 47
 Margaret 47
 Mary 47
 William 47
 Pickler, Fanny 56
 Grace 56
 Mary 56
 Nancy 56
 Sarah 56
 Pickny, Michael 66
 Pierson, *see* Pearson
 Pillar, Charles 163
 Pincock, John 38
 Pinder, George 136
 Thomas 167
 Pink, Edward 121
 Pinney, Richard 122
 Pinsent, John 23
 Pinté, Joseph 39

- Pipes, Jonathan 48
 William 48
 Pitkin, Thomas 123
 Pittman, William 97
 Pitts } James 139
 Pitt } Stephen 137
 William 129
 Piveyer, Samuel 163
 Place, James 21
 Platt, John 79
 Thomas 73
 Pleden, John 58
 Pledge, Mary 156
 Ploughton, Alexander 94
 Plumber, John 168
 Plunkett, ——— 9
 Pocock, William 166
 Podvin, John 62
 Polembo, Moses 69
 Pollard, William 25
 Pomfrey, William 145
 Ponay, George 62
 Pool } Hannah 148
 Poole } Hy. 141
 Pope, John 27 121
 William 109
 Poplett, Elizabeth 115
 Porteus, Simon 171
 Potter, Thomas 54
 Pottinger, James 105
 Poulter, Samuel 112
 Pound, Edward 31 58
 Povey, James 113
 Powell, Ann 164
 James 85 91
 John 31 175
 Joseph 11
 Lydia 24
 Mary 110
 Penelope 128
 Richard 17
 Sarah 148
 Thomas 111
 William 24
 Power, Andrew 167
 William 95 144
 Poyntell, William 136
 Poynton, William 162
 Poyton, James 102
 Pratt, George 95
 Prescott, Henry 136
 Pressett, John 28
 Preston, Edward 86
 George 11
 Price, Edward 8
 Hugh 102
 John 12 153
 Nathaniel 18
 Rice 146
 Samuel 144
 Thomas 65 91
 William 19
 Pricker, John 125
 Priest, Joseph 166
 Primrose, William 128 134
 Pringle, George 24
 James 110
 John 83 157
 Pringley, William 74
 Prinnoch, Jonathan 58
 Print, John 85
 Prior, Benjamin 86
 Walter 108
 Progers, Thomas 31
 Proom, William 27
 Proud, William 84
 Proudfoot, John 112
 Puckridge, Moses 120
 Pudeford, Jane 33
 Pullen, Thomas 70
 Pulley, Edward 161
 Purcel, Nicholas 110
 Purdy, Thomas 171
 Purellio, Camlin 129
 Purser, James 54
 Purvis, Peter 53
 Pye, John 113
 Rackstrow, Thomas 30
 Radcliffe, John 139
 Raguet, John 25
 Raid, David 11
 Rainford, — Capt. 59
 Ralph, Joseph 69
 Ramsey, Thomas 4
 William 112
 Rand } Thomas 30
 Rands } William 135
 Randall } Ann 57
 Randal } John 57 77 78
 Robert 87
 Rands, *see* Rand
 Raney, Abraham 81
 Ranson, William 159
 Rant, John 114
 Rassey, James 18
 Rawlins } — Miss 156
 Rawlings } Ama 156
 Elizabeth 23
 Robert 149
 Ray, Henry 23
 Raynells, *see* Reynolds
 Read } Ann 47
 Reade } Elizabeth 67
 Reed } George 47 63
 Hannah 47
 Hugh 112
 Isaac 17
 Isabella 47
 James 105 106
 John 17 46 47 89
 Joseph 78 120
 Margaret 81
 Mary 113
 Thomas 169
 William 67 81 109 166
 Redding } John 60 121
 Reading } William 155
 Redfield, Elizabeth 149
 Redmond, Patrick 10
 Redpeth } John 132 159
 Ridpeth } Mary 159
 Reeby, John 162
 Reece, Thomas 109
 Reed, *see* Read
 Rees, David 95
 Henry 69
 Reeves, Joseph 15 141
 Richard 85
 Refane, Ann 113
 Regan, Jeremiah 152
 Roger 167
 Reiley, *see* Riley
 Reilly, *see* Riley
 Remnant, John 91
 Remonda, John 107
 Rennie, John 10
 Restley, John 162
 Retallack, Simon 90
 Revely, Edward 60
 Reybolt, Jacob 37
 Reych, William 169
 Reynolds } Arthur 8
 Raynells } Catherine 23
 Francis 131
 John 108
 Richard 139
 Reynsbottom, Isaac 159
 Rhodes } James 153
 Roads } John 64 69
 Ricard, Polin 69
 Rice, Thomas 155
 William 5
 Rich, Joseph 78
 Richards } ——— 101
 Richard } Benjamin 5
 Edward 138
 Jane 138
 John 136
 Samuel 133
 Thomas 30
 Richardson, — Mr. 60
 Adam 15
 Charles 36
 John 67 147
 Ralph 106
 Richard 38
 Samuel 89
 Thomas 36 175
 William 69 85
 Richer, John 72
 Riches, George 176
 John 176
 Ricker, Elizabeth 179
 John Peter 179
 Ricketts, W. H. 4
 Riddie, Richard 122
 Ridge, Jonathan 108
 Ridgway, Mary 155
 Ridley, Drew 39
 Ridpeth, *see* Redpeth
 Rigdel, Catherine 141

- Right, William 89
 Riley } John 63 98 123
 Reiley } Patrick 5 24
 Reilly } Richard 103
 Ryley } Thomas 137
 William 25
 Rime, John 60
 Rimer, Edward 83
 Ringer, Robert 64
 Rinney, Patrick 114
 Ripley, William 110
 Rish, John 77
 Ritchie, Alexander 31
 Benjamin 64
 Rixon, John 94
 Roach, Charles 90
 Redn^d 130
 Roads, *see* Rhodes
 Roan, Christopher 108
 Roberts, — Mr. 88
 James 133
 John 27 141 145 158
 Margaret 145
 Mary 153
 Owen 31
 Samuel 33
 Thomas 75
 Robertson, James 22
 John 26 148
 Robert 72 158
 William 49
 Robins, Owen 28
 Robinson } Alexander 33
 Robson } Ann 151
 Charles 154
 Eleanor 171
 Elizabeth 151
 Francis 151
 James 130 143 171
 Jane 171
 Jenny 151
 John 15 64 65 86 85
 109 114 151 155
 Jonathan 151
 Joshua 57
 Martha 71
 Martin 138
 Mary 44 71 163 171
 Robert 171
 Samuel 13
 Thomas 84
 Walter 89
 William 71 121 151
 Robley, Joseph 37
 Robson, *see* Robinson
 Rock, William 31
 Rodd, William 25
 Roddick, James 10
 Roe, Ann 134
 Joseph 13
 Roger 127
 Rogers, Joshua 62
 Moses 16
 William 155
- Rogerson, — Mr. 60
 Rolfe } John 103 104
 Rolph } Mary 154
 William 22
 Roll, John 74
 Rolph, *see* Rolfe
 Roney, William 74
 Roper, Catherine 92
 Rose, David 129
 John 98
 Robert 18
 Stephen 147
 Ross } Jane 110
 Rosse } Robert 91
 Thomas 159
 William 77 97
 Routh, John 42
 Routledge, Diana 43
 Joseph 43
 Sarah 43
 William 43
 Row, John 143
 Rowden, Thomas 51
 Rowland } Charles 89 121
 Rowlands } James 58 132
 Thomas 137
 Rowlandson, Richard 55
 Rowlatt, James 40
 Rowley, John 117
 Roworth, John 163
 Roy, William 10
 Rubidge, Thomas 100
 Rudd, Amos 138
 Rudkin, Thomas 92
 Rudsdel, Joseph 103
 Rule, Thomas 10
 Rumford, William 145
 Russell — Maj. 16
 Russel } Andrew 108
 David 37
 James 144
 John 158
 Thomas 60 93
 Rust, Stephen 115
 Rutherford, Charles 68
 John 99
 Rutland, — Duke 47
 Ryan, Edward 95
 George 146
 Ryde, Elizabeth 89
 Ryder, William 131
 Ryland, John 26
 Ryley, *see* Riley
- Sabin, Thomas 116
 Sabouren, Daniel 111
 Sacker, John 139
 Sacquetin, Francis 69
 Sadler, George 105
 Ralph 118
 William 148
 Sale, Joseph 135
 Salisbury, Charles 173
 Edward 63
- Salisbury } Robert 173
 cont'd } Thomas 62 173
 Salmon, Elizabeth 52
 John 77 106 153
 Salter, Robert 111
 Salton, William 31
 Salver, Thomas 104
 Sammonds, Thomas 131
 Sammony, George 24
 Samms, Richard 55
 Sampell, James 147
 Sampson, Rachel 146
 Samuel, Gilbert 131
 Robert 113
 Samuel 37
 Sanbatch, John 110
 Sanders, *see* Saunders
 Sanderson, John 110
 Sandlant, William 65
 Sanger, Stephen 24
 Sangster, John 5
 William 117
 Sanson, Luke 39
 Santerin, Jacobina 171
 Sargood, John 91
 Sarratt, George 121
 Satchwell, Thomas 167
 Saul, John 119
 Mary 119
 S. L. 119
 Saunders } Daniel 135
 Sanders } John 5 27 30 110
 Roxana 71
 Thomas 54
 William 52 148
 Sausseleer, David 171
 Sautteer, Johan Michale 171
 Savage, Anthony 48
 Elizabeth 48
 John 40 48
 Joseph 102
 Thomas 146
 William 21
 Savatier, John 32
 Savigny, Elizabeth 105
 Savin, Charles 107
 Sawyer, William 134
 Sayer, John 33
 William 158
 Scandred, Edward 59
 Scarborough, James 106
 Searf, John 137
 Scarr, George 148
 Schaw, Charles 118
 Scholar, Hannah 162
 Schomberg, Roman 34
 Schott, John P. 26
 Scotland, James 93
 Robert 134
 Scotney, Susanna 129
 Scott, — Mrs. 16 176
 Agnes 172
 Catherine 49
 Henry 49

Scott } James 160 172
cont'd } John 40 45 172
 Joseph 20
 Margaret 34 172
 Mary 49 172
 Robert 58
 Samuel 177
 Thomas 75
 William 34 160 172
 Scouler, Jasper 106
 Screech, Joseph 24
 Scrymgerim, H. Y. 17
 Scudder, Jesse 108
 Scully, Barnaby 18
 Scurr, Alice 46
 Charles 46
 Elizabeth 46
 Thomas 46
 William 46
 Seabright, Joseph 89
 Sealy, Charles 137
 James 55
 Seaton, Andrew 61
 R. 95
 Thomas 51
 Secker, Thomas 116
 Seddon, George 44
 Sedel, Bridget 149
 Francis 149
 Mary 149
 Sarah 149
 Sedgewick, John 42
 Sedly, Francis 106
 Seedon, Jacob 92
 Seegar, Joseph 170
 Selby, C. I. 146
 Selden, Richard 169
 Selley, John 169
 Serogie, John 36
 Severn, Samuel 84
 Sewell, — Mrs. 177
 Charles 35
 John 39
 Robert 177
 Thomas 4
 Sewthwait, Richard 53
 Seymour, Christopher 167
 William 95
 Shackford, Josiah 175
 Shadforth, Whitaker 173
 Shakespear, William 52
 Shannon, Robert 81
 Shark, Thomas 79
 Sharman, Robert 155
 Sharpe } Charles 12
 Sharp } Thomas 132
 Sharrow, George 66
 Shaw, James 79
 John 164
 Owen 83
 Robert 63
 William 158
 Shean, Timothy 37
 Sheeham, Dennis 75

Sheen, Patrick 144
 Shenirn, Elizabeth 17
 Shepherd } Elizabeth 56
 Shephard } John 24 56 147
 Molly 56
 Roger 148
 Samuel 52
 William 10
 Shermer, William 61
 Sherry, Samuel 147
 Sherwood, William 66
 Sheston, John 126
 Shield, Martin 86
 Shiels, Daniel 96
 Shillingford, William 4
 Shine, John 112
 Shipley, Elizabeth 48
 Sarah 48
 Thomas 48
 Shipton, Thomas 31
 Shires, William 67
 Shirey, Beavis 163
 Shobrooke, Phillip 90
 Shopshire, Robert 37
 Short, John 24 83
 Samuel 140
 Shove, John 153
 Shuring, William 127
 Shute, Joseph 124
 Sibery, William 30
 Sidell, Ralph 50
 Sievens, Mary 128
 Silk, James 161
 Silver, James 19
 Sim, *see* Symes
 Simmel, Joel 104
 Simmer, Sarah 56
 Simmons } Henry 22
 Simmonds } John 96 163
 Simons } Joseph 38
 Symonds } Mary 149
 Paul 123
 Thomas 55 58
 Simpson, Ann 44
 Catherine 114
 Charles 46
 Francis 29
 James 130
 John 96 164
 Joseph 124
 Mary 47
 Matthew 108 149
 Peter 76
 Robert 111
 Thomas 167
 Walter 10
 William 59
 Sims, *see* Symes
 Sinclair, Diana 9
 Single, William 51
 Singleton, Charles 136
 William 69
 Singsgreen, John 23
 Sinton, William 50

Sirright, David 17
 Sisson, William 108
 Skelly, William 148
 Skelton, Ann 46
 Jane 150
 John 68 150
 Ralph 174
 Thomas 65
 Skinner, Charles 80
 Elizabeth 62
 James 27
 Matthew 125
 Skirrey, William 13
 Skroger, James 15
 Slack, Ann 164
 Slade, Daniel 80
 John 90
 Thomas 131
 Slater, John 134
 Slee, John 47
 Slowcuna, John 128
 Sly, John 55
 Smart, Jane 107
 Smea, Thomas 73
 Smith, Andrew 23
 Ann 156
 Benjamin 6
 Charles 18 23 136
 Charleton 162
 Christopher 117
 Daniel 19 108
 David 54 59 110
 Edward 19
 Elizabeth 20 45 75
 Esther 63 117
 Francis 46 118
 George 41 104 120 136
 Grace 79 164
 Henry 39 54
 Hugh 78
 James 8 95 117
 James Edward 157
 John 7 17 20 22 27 37
 41 45 48 61 82 83
 92 117 119 126 144
 158 166
 Joseph 73 78 92 112
 Margaret 23
 Martha 129
 Mary 41 48 117 138
 Nathaniel 45
 Rachel 46
 Robert 45 60 79 161
 Samuel 54 83 90 135
 Sarah 164
 Thomas 10 22 53 63
 85 124 136 137 140
 152 158 177
 William 4 21 40 41 64
 74 78 79 83 85 88
 112 127 128 131 148
 162 175
 Willoughby 8
 Smithson, John 92

- Snape, Robert 119
 Snead, Henry 86
 William 127
 Snell, Elizabeth 56
 Major 56
 Richard 52
 Snook, Joseph 58
 Snow, John 38
 Snowden, Pickering 43
 Ralph 56
 Snuvre, William 130
 Soley, Elizabeth 9
 Henry 13
 Sollicoffre, John 102
 Solomon, Joseph 37
 Somersal, John 107
 Somerskill, John 61
 Somerville, Elizabeth 134
 Soul, Samuel 75
 South, Alexander 91
 Southam, Robert 169
 Southward, James 17
 Southwell, Susanna 149
 Sowden, John 61
 Sowerbutts, Marsh 38
 Sowersby, William 88
 Sparrow, William 102
 Spate, Richard 174
 Spath, Peter 8
 Speakman, John 167
 Speirs, Elizabeth 120
 Spence, Elizabeth 94
 Henry 8
 James 147
 Philip 116
 Robert 81
 William 61
 Spencer, Benjamin 30
 James 140
 Jos. 51
 Mary 44
 Thomas 163
 William 13 149
 Spingen, C. 107
 Sprague, John 142
 Spray, John 166
 Spree, James 116
 Spriggs, Thomas 69
 Spring, William 139
 Sproule, Adam 45
 Squiar, Samuel 126
 Squires, George 133
 Stacey, Jeremiah 30
 Nathaniel 121
 Sarah 70
 Stacks, George 51
 Stafford, John 121
 Stainer, Mary 148
 Staines, Mary 134
 Stallard, John 102 109
 Standen, John Hipsley 107
 Stanfold, — Rev. Mr. 178
 Stanley, John 57 149
 Mary 166
- Stanton, John 92
 Samuel 19
 Stape, Thomas 5
 Staples, Susanna 115 156
 William 135
 Stapleton, — 67
 Susanna 137
 Stavelly, Richard 43
 Robert 43 72
 Stead } Edward 108
 Steed } Elizabeth 90
 Thomas 105
 Stear, Nicholas 140
 Stedcell, Henry 28
 Steed, *see* Stead
 Steel, Alexander 45
 John 66
 Stephens, *see* Stevens
 Stephenson, *see* Stevenson
 Stepney, John 164
 Sterling, Robert 33
 Sterriker, Hannah 43
 Stevens } Charles 113
 Stephens } Dorothy 113
 George 126
 Hugh 130
 John 18 27 125
 Oliver 120
 Patrick 158
 Robert 23 78
 Thomas 27
 William 94 113
 William George 10
 Stevenson } Alexander 10
 Stephenson } John 136
 Joshua 6
 Thomas 15 21
 Stewart } Alexander 30
 Steward } Charles 127 151
 Stuard } David 120
 Donald 33
 Eliza 128
 George 77
 James 10 84 105
 Jane 128
 Richard 73
 Thomas 25
 William 20 171 174
 Stibbins, Ralph 67
 Stickland, Benjamin 147
 Stile } James 161
 Styles } Reuben 64
 Still, James 126
 Stoakes, *see* Stokes
 Stobbs, Charles 57
 Stockdale, Joseph 48
 Stockier, James 40
 Stockley, William 119
 Stockwell, William 73 96
 Stoddart, William 81
 Stokell, John 37
 Stokes } James 10
 Stoakes } William 97
 Stone, Charles 108
- Stone } Edward 14
 cont'd } Henry 112
 Richard 28
 William 105
 Straham, James 109
 Strange } Caleb 82
 Strang } Elizabeth 129
 Maria 82
 Strattard, John 148
 Straw, James 79
 Streat, John 19
 Strickland, Edward 126
 John 132
 Strong, John 98
 Valentine 121
 Stroud, William 21
 Strudwick, Henry 163
 Stuard, *see* Stewart
 Stuteville, Charles 96
 Styles, *see* Stile
 Suffrin, George 123
 Sugars, William 126
 Suggett, Ann 43
 Christopher 43
 John 43
 Mary 43
 William 43
 Sullivan } Dennis 144
 Sullivan } Philip 28
 Thomas 121
 Sully, William 27
 Summerfield, Ann 82
 Summers, John 20 78
 Sunmary, John 167
 Surr, George 170
 Suter, Francis 62
 Sutherland, James 29
 John 126
 Sutton, Andrew 35
 Edward 130
 John 75 138 160
 Swallow, James 90
 Swan, Clifford 66
 Peter 142
 Swanick, Thomas 137
 Swanston, Sherland 122
 Swanton, Henry 80
 Sweatman, Susanna 157
 Sweenan, Richard 38
 Sweeny, Morgan 21
 Swarder, William 13
 Syle, Hugh 55
 Symes } Francis 15
 Sim } James 10
 Sims } Jane 34
 Thomas 169
 William 34 41
 Symonds, *see* Simmons
- Taft, Joseph 83
 Tait, *see* Tate
 Tamer, Thomas 99
 Tames, Evans 130
 Tanch, John 129

- Tankard, William 70
 Taplan, Isaac 153
 Tapley, John 145
 Tapp, Ann 106
 Anthony 22
 Tappey, William 32
 Tarmdy, James 157
 Tate } Elizabeth 133
 Tait } John 93 167
 Oliver 123
 Tatham, John 95
 Taton, Samuel 28
 Tatum, Diana 50
 Tavans, D. 116
 Taven, Andrew 52
 Taverner, George 75
 Tavlin, Patrick 86
 Tawney, James 33
 Taylor, — Mr. 145
 Ann 47 115 142
 Benjamin 18 127
 Charles 5
 Dean 104
 Edward 59
 George 47 135
 Henry 44 134
 James 15 167
 Jane 36 173
 John 51 98 119 148 159
 Launcelot 20
 Michael 47
 Richard 44
 Robert 25 67
 Samuel 118
 Simon 125
 Solomon 115
 Thomas 103 173
 William 19
 Tayton, Mary 122
 Tear, William 123
 Teasdale, John 64
 Teckle, Elizabeth 72
 John 72
 Teffoe, Daniel 143
 Telford, John 60
 Templar, John 165
 Temple, Robert 31
 Templeman, William 92
 Tennant, Betty 76
 Terry, William 116
 Tester, Jane 130
 Stephen 130
 Testill, Joshua 68
 Thairjames, Thomas 5
 Thale, Carl 97
 Thomas, Charles 37
 Elizabeth 71
 George 82 113 138
 James 82 91
 John 22 86 138 140 141
 143 174
 Mary 82
 Patrick 112
 Richard 6
 Thomas } Thomas 52
 cont'd } William 4 88 164
 Thompson } Andrew 66
 Thomson } Anthony 46
 Beilly 43
 Benjamin 30
 Cornelius 98
 Edward 64
 Hannah 146
 James 35 51 83 158
 John 50 59 69 73 111
 Joseph 50 120
 Lawrence 18
 Mary 66 107 128
 Richard 19 42 50 78 169
 Thomas 57 111 144 149
 173
 William 67 92 116 117
 Thoresby, John 25
 Thornber, John 5
 Thorndale, Anthony 84
 Thornley, Thomas 75
 Thornton, John 113
 Threadgold, Sarah 87
 Thursby, William 43
 Tiberson, Jane 105
 Tice, John 74
 Ticker, Philip 79
 Tickner, Isaac 54
 Tidd, William 134
 Tiebant, Ann 23
 Peter 23
 Tilley, William 114
 Timmins, Sarah 99
 Tingle, William 165
 Titcomb, Thomas 107
 Tite, James 176 177
 Tobin, Michael 123
 Todd, George 15
 Rachel 88
 Richard 156
 Tolme, Alexander 51
 Tolson, John 112
 Tomkins, John 78
 Tomling, James 119
 Tomlinson, John 9
 Richard 145
 Tong, — Miss 76
 Took, Ann 11
 Tool, John 126
 Toomy, John 162
 Toothacre, Edward 155
 Topham, Richard 67
 Topping, John 103
 Tow, John 78
 Town, Christiana 149
 Townley, Henry 137
 Townsend, Elizabeth 168
 Lucy 168
 James 15 168
 John 168
 Joseph 39
 Mary 168
 Richard 168
 William 152
 Tran, John 29
 Tranner, Joseph 67
 Trenham, James 110
 Triggs, Joseph 168
 Trimley, Thomas 77
 Trotman, Samuel 109
 Trotter, Henry 79
 Truman, Ann 48
 William 48
 Trupe, George 34
 Tucker, Abraham 98
 Ann 96
 Jane 133
 John 111
 Thomas 14
 William 125
 Tucket, William 122
 Tuder, Robert 6
 Tulip, Jane 173
 Thomas 173
 Tune, William 152
 Tunniby, George 142
 John 142
 Turbelt, Thomas 163
 Turdy, George 158
 Turner, Ann 26
 Charles 44
 Daniel 31
 Edward 62
 Francis 112
 Henry 159
 John 4 29 44 86 108 163
 Jonas 103
 Richard 86
 Stephen 167
 Thomas 90
 William 71 86 137 152
 Turnley, John 44
 Turtle, John 118
 Thomas 6
 Tute, James 41
 Twedy, John 162
 Tyler, Samuel 129
 William 39
 Tyre, John 104
 Ummell, Elizabeth 157
 George 157
 Underwood, David 76
 James 99
 Upjohn, Edward 78
 James 76
 Uppord, John 98
 Urquhart, Thomas 179
 Usherwood, Jos. 53
 Uzzell, Thomas 11
 William 80
 Vaines, M. A. 121
 Valantine, John 17
 Valnant, Susannah 158
 Vanderdy, — 26
 Vandosme, Abraham 32
 Varley, Margaretta 160

- Vaughan, Hugh 121
 Jane 24
 John 45 89
 William 17 127
 Vaulotte, James 144
 Vautier, Daniel 24
 Veckel, Hannah 46
 Mary 46
 Vernan, Thomas 18
 Vesal, Catherine 25
 Vesar, Lewis 15
 Viall, Charles 61
 Vidler, Mary 14
 Vieland, Martin 170
 Vincent, Samuel 108
 William 144
 Violets, — 88
 Virgin, John 74
 Voaux, Campbell 63
 Vowells, John 21

 Wade, James 130
 Thomas 25
 William 23
 Wager, Thomas 137
 Wainwright, John 169
 Waite, John 160
 Wale, Joseph 128
 Walker, — Mrs. 113
 Ann 53
 Bartholomew 5
 Edward 115 124
 James 53 88 134
 Joseph 53
 Justice 113
 Mary 53
 Matthew 66
 Richard 67
 Stephen 137
 Thomas 47
 Timothy 174
 Tristram 49
 William 59 132 133
 Wall, Elizabeth 174
 John 19
 Michael 77
 William 92
 Wallace } Charles 102
 Wallis } Francis 171
 James 58
 John 83 126 143
 William 58 126
 Waller, Thomas 62 178
 Wallern, James 132
 Wallington, Richard 59
 Wallis, *see* Wallace
 Walter } Edward 158
 Walters } John 82
 Joseph 33
 Maria 82
 Thomas 82 104
 William 127
 Walton, Edward 139
 Richard 23

 Walton } Thomas 151
 cont'd } William 157
 Walworth, Hugh 31
 Waples, Samuel 147
 Ward, Elizabeth 41 168
 George 100
 Henry 32
 James 72 146
 John 79 122
 Moses 41
 Robert 109
 Thomas 84 169
 William 41 83 84 90
 Warden, John 52
 William 92
 Ware, *see* Wier
 Warge, Thomas 118
 Wark, John 171
 Warner, Charles 130
 James 152
 Robert 124
 Thomas 141
 Warren, George 143
 Thomas 99
 Warwall, M. A. 4
 Warwick, John 60
 Wassel, George 147
 Wastenays, John 9
 Waters, Letitia 24
 Thomas 87 158
 Watersworth, John 42
 Waterworth, George 94
 Watfield, James 57
 Watkinson, John 57
 Watkins, Thomas 143
 Watley, Joseph 104
 Watson, Alexander 111
 Andrew 173
 Ann 162
 Charles 5
 Douglas 172
 Francis 150
 George 159 172
 Isabella 172
 John 49
 Mary 172
 Nicholas 143
 Peter 142
 Robert 100
 Thomas 172
 William 177
 Watton, Thomas 163
 Watts, John 103
 William 84
 Weatherfield, John 6
 Weatherley, Thomas 4
 Weatherspoon, David 173
 Weatherston, William 73
 Webb, — Mrs. 12
 George 12
 J. 27
 John 8
 Peter 45
 Webber, George 59

 Webber } Henry 13
 cont'd } John 76
 Webster, Charles 93
 James 87
 Jenna 93
 John 42
 Joseph 13
 Mary 61
 Matthew 67
 Nathaniel 17
 Thomas 89
 William 10 65 66
 Weckman, James 62
 Weddell, William 43
 Weeden, Joseph 45
 Weedham, John 117
 Weeks } Alexander 60
 Week } John 95
 Welch } John 6
 Welsh } Nathaniel 17
 William 133 153
 Weldon, Andrew 50
 Ann 50
 Elizabeth 50
 Thomas 50
 Weller, Francis 77
 Wellery, John 116
 Wellett, Daniel 8
 Welling, John 125
 Wells, Daniel 72
 Welmore, Catherine 154
 Welsh, *see* Welch
 Wenthershead, Robert 112
 Weshelt, Margaret 93
 Wesley, Ann 114
 Charles 114
 Elizabeth 114
 Joseph 114
 Mary 114
 West, George 78
 John 74 101
 Jos. 98
 Joseph 39
 William 165
 Westlake, William 126
 Westley, William 17
 Weston, Ann 101
 William 21
 Westphal, Peter 5
 Wetherell } Henry 124
 Wetheral } John 102
 Wetherel } S. 4
 Thomas 87
 Whaley, William 71
 Whaling, Richard 24
 Wharton, John 77
 Wheatley } Thomas 150
 Wheatly } William 156
 Wheeland, Daniel 71
 Wheeler, James 70
 William 86
 Wheelhouse, David 87
 Diana 87
 Hannah 87
 Margaret 87

- Wherrett, Samuel 100
 Whetham, John 174
 Whielock, Robert 77
 Whilton, Daniel 146
 Whitaker, — Mr. 178
 Rebecca 83
 Whitby, Jonathan 86
 White, — Mr. 36
 Charles 19
 Elizabeth 7
 Henry 144
 John 15 103
 Lionel 23
 Martha 19
 Mary 65
 Peter 37 130
 Sarah 85
 Thomas 124
 Turns 161
 William 45 69
 Whitehead, James 5
 Job 122
 William 109
 Whiteside, William 99
 Whitewith, William 152
 Whiting, William 120
 Whitlock, William 178
 Whitmore, And^a 26
 Whitsen, Elizabeth 62
 Whittington, Thomas 28
 Whittle, Richard 58
 Robert 19
 Wickers, Michael 147
 Widdows, John 116
 Wiederkum, John 25
 Wieland, Zeonhard 170
 Wier } James 40
 Ware } John 10 22
 Wyer } Robert 26
 William 123
 Wiggin, James 58
 Wigham, John 9
 Wightman, Charles 97
 Wigley, William 116
 Wilcox, — Mrs. 90
 Thomas 106
 Wild, George 21 29
 William 76
 Wilden, John 61
 Wildie, Rebecca 106
 Wildman, Richard 168
 Wilherson, John [Wither-
 son, John] 21
 Wilinore, Letitia 131
 Thomas 131
 Wilkins, Ann 35
 Edward 10
 Frances 35
 John 35 93
 Jos. 127
 Mary 35
 Temperance 35
 Thomas 35 134
 William 35
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth 40
 George 152
 John 49
 Mary 11
 Thomas 65 136
 Williams } Ann 155
 William } Charles 98
 Daniel 51
 Edward 89 153
 George 34 138
 James 129 165
 Jane 32
 John 18 20 27 28 30 53
 85 98 102 109 127 146
 163 165
 Martin 177
 Mary 32 53
 Owen 104
 Robert 31 59
 S. 139
 Sarah 20
 Thomas 5 11 44
 William 59 106 139 165
 Williamson, John 19 38 111
 Mary 138
 Matthew 34
 Stephen 116
 Thomas 102 166
 William 111
 Willis, Elizabeth 165
 George 39
 William 34
 Willison, John 41 115
 Willman, John 94
 Willoughby, Richard 24
 William 108
 Wills, John 28 73 77
 Willson, *see* Wilson
 Wilmott } Ann 14
 Wilmot } Luke 103
 Robert 130
 Wilshire, William 33
 Wilson } — Mr. 16
 Willson } Catherine 21
 David 35
 Francis 27
 Hugh 40
 James 49 59 163
 Jane 93
 Jasper 63
 John 39 41 107 135 177
 Joseph 79
 Lewis 27
 Mary 63 164
 Richard 57
 Robert 57 65 90
 Samuel 71 92
 Sarah 157
 Thomas 19 49 65
 William 18 40 66 117
 131
 Wilstack, Charles 82
 Wiltshire, John 155
 Winderbank, Thomas 132
- Winfield, — Mr. 176
 Wing, Susannah 146
 Wingfield, William 5
 Winn, David 51
 William 50
 Winship, Thomas 76
 Wintent, William 107
 Winter, Elizabeth 71
 James 71
 John 63
 Stephen 39
 Thomas 94
 Wise, Benjamin 147
 Charles 92
 Lydia 33
 Thomas 118
 Wiseman, Richard 140
 Witherington, John 55
 Witherley, William 28
 Withers, James 91
 Jane 40
 Witherson, John 21
 Witts, Sarah 70
 Witty, John 66
 Woard, William 157
 Woilidge, Peter 30
 Wolfe, James 83
 Wood, Abraham 133
 David 61
 George 98 133
 James 74
 Jane 146
 John 45 74 112
 Margaret 89
 Mary 146
 Richard 136
 Thomas 6 75 106 114
 169
 William 30 34 152
 Woodcock, John 78
 Woodford, Thomas 153
 Woodford, Elizabeth 153
 George 143
 Woodhouse, George 147
 John 117
 Woods, John 157
 Woodstock, John 159
 Woodward, Thomas 124
 Woelett, Robert 78
 Woosencroft, James 120
 Word, John 138
 Worker, James 98
 Nathaniel 73
 Worthson, Judith 94
 Wren, Roger 31
 Wrie, Thomas 61
 Wright, Alexander 140
 Andrew 106
 Ann 111
 Edward 86 129 134
 Elizabeth 111
 Francis 168
 George 168
 Henry 157

Wright } James 54 113 119	Yates }	Young } John 7 37 114 140
<i>cont'd</i> } 133	Yate }	<i>cont'd</i> } Mary 82
John 8 14 57 108	Yeates }	Robert 8 79
Joseph 37 103	Yeats }	Samuel 5
Mary 106	Yatman, Thomas 117	Thomas 70 115
Thomas 119 153	Yearsley, Thomas 51	William 157 176
William 86 96 158	Yeates, <i>see</i> Yates	Younger, Richard 165
Wrightson, Elizabeth 42	Yeats, <i>see</i> Yates	Yoxall, Sarah 23
Wry, John 43	Yeo, James 106	
Wullins, Mary 173	Yeoman, Richard 40	Zoci, Justina 170
Wyatt, Jos. 102	Yerrow, William 162	
Wyborne, Catherine 162	Yiffard, Joseph 163	
Wybot, William 164	York, Patience 24	
Wyer, <i>see</i> Wier	Young, Ann 24	
	David 154	
Xelander, Ann Maria 23	Elizabeth 133	
Christopher 23	George 11	

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

Antoine 101 | François 101 [Monbrun 101 | Rosette 101

